

THE ROUND
in
THE KINGDOM OF THE DIVINE WILL



Praying with
The Servant of God Luisa Piccarreta
in
LENT / HOLY WEEK
ROUND

The Round
of the Kingdom in the Divine Will
in Lent / Holy Week
Praying with the Servant of God
Luisa Piccarreta,
the little daughter of the Divine Will

May the Kingdom of the Divine Will
Come to Reign on earth

THIS BOOK DOES NOT REPLACE THE DIVINE OFFICE

For Private use only

February 11, 2015

Our Lady of Lourdes

Contents

Sunday.....	1
Sunday Office	1
Sunday Proper	12
Sunday Morning Prayer	14
Sunday Daytime Prayer.....	24
Sunday Midmorning	29
Sunday Midday.....	31
Sunday Midafternoon	33
Sunday Evening Prayer	36
Sunday Night Prayer	49
Monday.....	59
Monday Office.....	59
Monday Proper	69
Monday Morning Prayer	71
Monday Daytime Prayer	81
Monday Midmorning	86
Monday Midday	88
Monday Midafternoon	90
Monday Evening Prayer	93
Monday Night Prayer	106
Tuesday	116
Tuesday Office.....	116
Tuesday Proper	128
Tuesday Morning Prayer	130
Tuesday Daytime Prayer	140
Tuesday Midmorning	145
Tuesday Midday	148
Tuesday Midafternoon	150
Tuesday Evening Prayer	153
Tuesday Night Prayer	166



Wednesday	176
Wednesday Office	176
Wednesday Proper	187
Wednesday Morning Prayer	189
Wednesday Daytime Prayer	199
Wednesday Midmorning	204
Wednesday Midday	207
Wednesday Midafternoon	210
Wednesday Evening Prayer	213
Wednesday Night Prayer	226
Thursday.....	236
Thursday Office	236
Thursday Proper	247
Thursday Morning Prayer	249
Thursday Daytime Prayer	259
Thursday Midmorning	264
Thursday Midday	266
Thursday Midafternoon	268
Thursday Evening Prayer	271
Thursday Night Prayer	284
Friday.....	295
Friday Office	295
Friday Proper	306
Friday Morning Prayer	308
Friday Daytime Prayer	318
Friday Midmorning	323
Friday Midday	325
Friday Midafternoon	328
Friday Evening Prayer	331
Friday Night Prayer	344



Saturday 353
Saturday Office353
Saturday Proper364
Saturday Morning Prayer366
Saturday Daytime Prayer376
Saturday Midmorning381
Saturday Midday384
Saturday Midafternoon387
Saturday Evening Prayer390
Saturday Night Prayer403
Prayer of Consecration to the Holy Divine Will.....412
Prayer For the Glorification of the Servant of God.....413



fiat

From "Dawn of a Mystery"

Man must recognize God through Creation and this is the meaning of the Round, which recognizes God through Creation and so give Love and Praise to Him. Jesus said: "I did not create the sun for the sake of the sun because it cannot return My Love. I created the sun for you (Luisa) and for all of humanity. When I created man, I created the universe for him to live in. But I must Live in man." Thus everything is a Gift for us and we are a gift for God.

But how did Luisa make the Round? Luisa would say:

"I'm melting. I'm Fusing."

But what does this Fusing mean? Luisa said: "I see, I concentrate, I enter into God; into His Most Holy Will. In front of me I see what seems to be a little girl coming out of me. I understand that she's my soul and I lose myself in Creation. I voyage among the stars, in the heavens, in the sun, and in the air I breathe. In all the universe I see Love, and I gather all the Love that God has put in Creation and give it back to God in Praise, in Love, in Thanksgiving for everything He has done and placed in Creation for me. And I thank Him, I praise Him, I bless Him for me and for everyone, including those who don't thank Him.

"But one thing I do ask. I ask that God's Kingdom come. Because, before sin man lived as king in the created universe. And so, I must give Love back to God, including the Love rejected by Adam."

*from Sr. Assunta
Past President of the Pious Association
Luisa Piccarreta PFDV*



The Servant of God, Luisa Piccarreta

"...daughter Luisa: as you do your first Acts in My Will,
the other souls receive the right to enter into
The Divine Will
and
to repeat your Acts,
in order to receive The Same Effects."

Volume 21 – April 18, 1927



July 4, 1928 – Vol. 24

Necessity of Advances in order to Purchase the Kingdom of the Divine Will. How the Divine Will renders everything light as a feather, and therefore one can embrace everything.

Continuing Making my Round in the Divine Fiat, I was thinking to myself: “What is the use of these continuous repetitions of asking over and over again for the Kingdom of the Divine Will, and the repetition of Making my Round in It in order to commit It to grant Its Kingdom, that It may come to dominate in the midst of creatures?”

At that moment, my Beloved Jesus moved in my interior and told me: “My daughter, when one wants to make a purchase, one pays advances, and the more advances are given, the more the purchase is secured, and the less remains to be paid when one comes to the final acts of the definitive purchase. **Now, since you Want the Kingdom of My Will, it is Necessary for you to Give advances, and every time you Make your Round in It, Asking for Its Kingdom over and over again, and emitting your acts on behalf of all for the same purpose, you add as Many More Advances to secure your Purchase of the Kingdom of My Divine Fiat.**

“And since it is the Purchase of It that you Want to Make, **It Is Necessary** that your acts be done in It, that they acquire the Value of the Currency coined by My Divine Will. Otherwise, it would not be a Valid Currency, and what could circulate for the purchase of It—it would be a currency from outside the Kingdom. In fact, one who Wants to Purchase Divine Will Must Give acts of advance done in It, and My Divine Will benignly deigns to coin them with the Value of Its Fiat, in such a way that the soul can Give the Necessary Advances for the Purchase of It.

“This is the utility of Making your little Rounds in My Fiat. The acts that you Emit in It, your Asking, over and over again, for the Coming of Its Kingdom, are All Necessary Things, that are Needed for the Great Purchase of It. Did I not do the same for Redemption? I had to pay the advance of My Acts before My Celestial Father, and I had to pay for all in order to obtain the Kingdom of Redemption; and when I made the whole payment, then was it signed by the Divinity that the Kingdom was Mine. **Therefore, Continue Placing your Advances, if you Want to have it Signed that the Kingdom of My Fiat is yours.”**

After this, I was saying to my Jesus: "In Your Will I take the whole Creation in my arms—the heavens, the sun, the stars and everything—to bring them before the Supreme Majesty as the Most Beautiful Adoration and Prayer to Ask It for the Kingdom of the Fiat."

But while I was doing this, I thought to myself: "How can I embrace everything if my littleness is such that I could embrace not even one star? What about everything? So, these things are not feasible."

And my lovable Jesus, moving in my interior, told me: "My daughter, the one who Possesses My Divine Will can take Everything. My Divine Will has the virtue of rendering Anything Light; It renders heavens, stars, suns, the whole Creation, Angels, Saints, the Virgin Queen and God Himself, light as a feather. In fact, since My Divine Will flows as Primary Life in everything, one is The Life, one is the weight; so, whatever the weight of all things together, such is the weight of each one of them. Therefore, only the one who Possesses My Fiat can take Everything and Give Me Everything, because, having the Virtue of Extending heavens, of forming stars, etc., wherever It is Present, It has the virtue of Taking Everything and of Embracing Everything.

"This, indeed, is the Great Prodigy of the Living in My Divine Will: littleness can Carry and Embrace Immensity, weakness can carry Strength, the nothing can Possess the All, the creature the Creator. Wherever there is the Life of My Divine Will, there are All Prodigies United Together. The Infinite, the Eternal, lets Himself be Carried as though In Triumph in the little arms of she who Lives in It, because in her They look, not at her, but at the Divine Will that has The Right Over Everything, can do Anything, and Embraces Everything; and so she can Give Everything to her Creator as her own.

"In fact, was it perhaps not My Fiat that extended the heavens and populated them with stars? If It had the virtue of making them, It also has the virtue of embracing them, and of letting them be carried in triumph, like a light feather, by the creature who Lives in Its Divine Will. Therefore, continue your Flight (Making your Rounds) in It, and you shall Do Everything, to Give Me Everything and to Ask Me For Everything."

LENT/HOLY WEEK

THE BOOK OF PRAYER OF THE ROUND IN THE KINGDOM OF THE DIVINE WILL

Sunday

Invitatory

"O Celestial Mama (Mary), the Hour of the separation is approaching, and I come to You."

Ant. "O Mother, Give me Your Love and Your Reparations..."

Sunday Office

Hymn

In every moment,
In every hour,
I Want to Love You,
With all my heart.
In every breath,
Of my life,
While breathing,
I shall Love You.

Ant. "... O Mother Give me Your Sorrow, because together with You I Want to follow, step by step, Adored Jesus."

Round of Creation I Prayer

"O Mother, I cling to You with All the tenderness of which my poor heart is capable, so that clinging and Bound to You, I too may Receive the Embraces of Adored Jesus."



"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator the Life of my Life,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator the Love of my Love,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator my Father Abba,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator to my All,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator everywhere and over all.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator will run within Your

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator as the Divine Fiat Itself Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Works of Creation.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for all Creation.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Created things.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

fiat

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator everywhere.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator everywhere and upon each thing,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in a singsong of

"I LOVE YOU's"

for my Supreme Lord.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for all.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for each one.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the azure heavens.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the blue heaven.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the immensity of the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the expanse of Heaven.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the expanse of the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the whole expanse of the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the vastness of the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator between the distance from one step to another.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Heaven.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Residents of Heaven.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the whole atmosphere.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Celestial Spheres.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each Sphere.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every Sphere.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Residents of the Heavens.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Angels.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Saints.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the sky.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the sky that creatures see.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the light of the moon.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the blue vault.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and the moon, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I too Unite myself to You, O Sweet Mama. Upon the wings of the winds I Want to Make my Round in the Heavens to ask the Father, the Holy Spirit and All the Angels, for an "I Bless You" for Jesus, so that, as I go to Him, I may bring Him Their Blessings. And here on earth, I Want to go to All creatures..."

Ant. "...and ask, from every lip, from every heartbeat, from every step, from every breath, from every gaze, from every thought—Blessings and Praises for Jesus."

Ant. "And if no one Wants to give them to me, I intend to give Blessings and Praises for the creatures."

Round of Creation II

Prayer

"O Sweet Mama, after Making my Round and again Making my Round, to ask the Sacrosanct Trinity, the Angels, All creatures, the light of the sun, the fragrance of the flowers, the waves of the sea, every breath of wind, every spark of fire, every moving leaf, the twinkling of the stars, every movement of nature, for an 'I Bless You', I come to You and I place All my Blessings together with Yours."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the blue vault dotted with stars.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Celestial Vault.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the stars.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each star.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every star.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for as many as are stars.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Shining stars at night.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in their twinkling.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the twinkling of light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the sparkling of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the flickering of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each flickering of light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the glittering of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the multiplicity of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the variety of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in its light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the light of the sun.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every drop of light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for every drop of light of the sun.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every drop of light of the sun.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in each ray of light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in every flame of the sun.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the fecundity of the sun.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the variety of its effect

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in its continuous act of light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in everything touched by its light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in its inaccessible light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in its immense light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in its Eternal Light which never ends.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the innumerable effects of the sun's light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all its goods,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all its colors,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in its great mass of light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and give You a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I LOVE YOU!"

and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O my Sweet Love, Jesus, Bless me also, together with Your Mama; Bless my thoughts, my heart, my hands, my works, my steps, and with Your Mother, All creatures."

Ant. "O Jesus, O Mother, I compassionate You."

Ant. "O Mother, snatch my heart from the earth and Bind it tightly to Jesus, so that, Clinging to Him, I may Share in His Pains..."

Round of Creation III

Prayer

"Jesus and Mary as You Cling to each other, as You Embrace, as You Exchange the last Glances, the last Kisses, being in-between Your Two Hearts, may I receive Your last Kisses, Your last Embraces."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Divine Will Reigning.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Dominating in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with all Your Splendor,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Majesty in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the light of the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the air.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the air.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every breath of air.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the fire.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every spark of fire.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the wind.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator on the wings of the wind.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the might of the wind.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the wind's whispers.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the impetuosity of the wind.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every breeze.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every puff of wind.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the wind that blows for Love of You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the wind that moans for Love of You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the wind that forms arcane voices of Love for You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in its whistling to speak to You and say:

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator, Jesus let everyone Know Your Divine Will;

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator, let It come out from within Your Little Humanity,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator that It may take
Its Dominion and form Its Kingdom.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the midst of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the bird that sings.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the little bird that sings.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the singing of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the bird that warbles.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the warbling of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in every warble of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in every trill of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in every chirp of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the flight of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the beating of its wings.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the flight of every bird.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the beating of their wings.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the little lamb that bleats.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the turtle dove that moans.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in every breath of the beasts.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and
beasts, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of
creatures.

Prayer

"Don't You see that I cannot be without You, in spite of my misery and my coldness? Jesus, Mama, keep me close to You; Give me Your Love, Your Will."

Ant. "Dart through my poor heart, hold me tightly in Your Arms..."

Reading: V12 – 2.4.1919

"I don't know how—I found myself inside the Divine Immensity, which was Raising Thrones of Justice for each creature, to which Sweet Jesus had to Respond for each one of the creatures acts—Suffering their pains and death, paying the penalty for everything. And Jesus, like a Sweet Little Lamb, was Killed by Divine Hands, to Rise Again and to Suffer more deaths... O God! O God, what harrowing Pains! Dying to Rise Again—and Rising Again to Suffer a yet more excruciating Death!

"I felt I was dying in seeing my sweet Jesus being Killed. Many times I would have Wanted to spare just one Death for the One who Loves me So Much. O, how well I understood that only the Divinity could Make my Sweet Jesus Suffer So Much, and could claim the Merit of having Loved men to Folly and Excess, with unheard-of Pains and with Infinite Love. Neither Angel nor man had this Power in hand: being able to Love us with such Heroism of Sacrifice—like a God..."



Sunday Proper

First Reading: V12 – 2.4.1919

“Do you see, My daughter, with what Excess of Love I Loved the creature? My Divinity was too Jealous to Entrust to the creature the Task of Redemption, and so It Made Me Suffer the Passion. The creature had no Power to Make Me die as many times for as many creatures which had come, and were to come to the light of Creation, and for as many mortal sins as they would have the disgrace to commit. The Divinity Wanted Life for each life of creature, and Life for each death which she gave herself through mortal sin. Who could be So Powerful over Me as to Give Me so many Deaths, if not My Own Divinity? Who would have had the Strength, the Love, the Constancy to watch Me Dying So Many times, if not My Own Divinity? The creature would have grown tired, and would have given up.

“And do not think that this Crafting of My Divinity started late, but as soon as My Conception was Accomplished, even in the Womb of My Mama, who many times was aware of My Pains, and was Martyred, feeling Death along with Me. Therefore, even from the Maternal Womb, My Divinity took on the Commitment of Loving Executioner—but, because Loving, More Demanding and Inflexible; So Much So, that not a Thorn was spared to My groaning Humanity—not a Nail... But not like the Thorns, the Nails, the Scourges I Suffered in the Passion which creatures gave Me, and which did not multiply—as many as they inflicted, so many remained. Rather, those of My Divinity Multiplied at each offense—as many Thorns for as many evil thoughts; as many Nails for as many unworthy works; as many Blows for as many pleasures; as many Pains for as many different offenses. They were Seas of Pains, Thorns, Nails, and Innumerable Blows. In the Face of the Passion which My Divinity gave Me, the Passion which the creatures gave Me on the last of My days was nothing but the shadow—the image of what My Divinity made Me Suffer during the Course of My Life. This is why I Love souls So Much: they are Lives that they cost Me—they are Pains inconceivable to created mind. Therefore, Enter into My Divinity, and see and touch with your own hand all that I Suffered.”

Responsory

"...and Together with You, O sweet Mother, I Want to Follow, step by step, Adored Jesus,

– with the intention of Giving Him Comfort, Relief, Love and Reparation for all."

Second Reading: V22 – 6.12.1927

"...in order to maintain the Relations existing between Redeemer and Redeemed ones, and to know them, one Must study My (Jesus') Life. Each of My Words, Works, Steps, Heartbeats and Pains were All Bonds with which I came to Bind All the Redeemed ones. But who is Bound? One who Studies My Life and tries to Imitate Me. As she Imitates Me, she remains Bound to My Words, Works, Steps, etc., Receives their Life, and Shall have the Hearing to be able to Listen to All My Teachings, the mind to Comprehend them, and the Eyes to Read All the Characters Impressed within Me in Coming to Redeem mankind.

"And if the creature does not do this, the Characters of Redemption will be illegible for her; it shall be a foreign language for her, and the Relations and Bonds of Redemption will not be in Force. The creature shall always be the one who is born blind to all Our Goods with which We Wanted to Enrich her. And one who Wants to Know and Receive All the Relations and Bonds of Sanctity, Must Love the Sanctifier. The Holy Spirit puts His Flames on the Way toward one who Truly Loves, and Binds her with the Relations of His Sanctity. Without Love there is no Sanctity, because the Bonds of True Sanctity are already broken."



Sunday Morning Prayer

Hymn

In every beat of my heart,
Love, Love,
I shall repeat.
In every drop of my blood,
Love, Love,
I shall cry out.

Ant. "O Jesus, Together with Your Mama, I Kiss Your left Foot, Asking You to Forgive me and All creatures, for All the times we have not walked toward God."

Round of Creation IV Prayer

"Jesus, I Kiss Your right Foot: forgive me and all for all the times we have not Followed the Perfection You Wanted from us."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the ocean.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the sea's murmurings.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the murmuring of the sea.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the roaring of the waves.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the Ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the Ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the depths of the ocean.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the deepest ocean of the sea.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the water.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each drop of water.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every drop of water.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the water that rains down.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the vastness of the waters.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in its waves.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Power of the Divine Will.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all that extends within the sea.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the rivers.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the darting of the fish.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each darting of the fish.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every fish that darts in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for as many fish as are in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every grain of sand.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in all the earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator from the center of the earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator under the earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the roots.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the mountains.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator on the highest mountains.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator on the peak of the mountains.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the plains.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the depths of the valleys.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the deepest valleys.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the darkest abysses.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the darkest abysses of the earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator to my God.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth and the
mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of
creatures.

Prayer

"Jesus, I Kiss Your left Hand: Communicate to us Your
Purity. I Kiss Your right Hand; Bless all of my heartbeats, thoughts,
affections, so that, Given Value by Your Blessing, they All may be
Sanctified."

Ant. "And with me, Bless all creatures, and Seal the Salvation of their souls with Your Blessing."

Ant. "O Jesus, I Embrace You Together with Your Mama..."

Round of Creation V **Prayer**

"...and Kissing Your Heart, I pray You to place my heart between Your Two Hearts, that it may be Nourished Continuously by Your Love, by Your Sorrows, by Your very Affections and Desires, and by Your Own Life. Amen."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the atoms of the earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every atom of the earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the earth's inhabitants.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all the seeds that the earth encloses in its womb.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as the seeds sprout.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as the plants are formed.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as the herbs are formed.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the plants.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each plant.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the flowers.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each flower.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the littlest flower.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as the flowers are formed.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all that carries the mark of novelty.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the flowery earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the flowery fields,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator to give You the Glory,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the flower that blooms.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the fragrance that ascends.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the blades of grass.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the leaves.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the moving of the leaves.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the fruits.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the smallest insect.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each and every stone.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the hay of the fields.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each Created thing.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for a Love so excessive,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your overflowing Love toward man.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Act of Creating man.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Jesus, my Lovable Love, as I Repair with You, allow me to remain with Your Mama in order to Console Her and Sustain Her, while You leave. Then I shall hasten my steps to Come and Reach You."

Ant. "Disconsolate Queen, let me Sustain You, dry Your tears and Compassionate You in Your bitter Sorrow!"

Ant. "My Mama, I shall not leave You alone..."

Round of Creation VI

Prayer

"...and You (Mama)—take me with You and Teach me, in these moments so Painful for You and for Jesus, what I have to Do, how to Defend Him, Repair Him and Console Him, and whether I must lay down my life to Defend His."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator when You Breathed over Adam.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator when You Breathed in Adam.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in Your Regenerative Breath.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in that same Divine Breath,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in that Outpouring of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Torrents You Poured upon him.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in Your Sweet Attractions.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Words to Adam: "Son,

I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator very much.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Adam's refrain:

"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Life Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Motion Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Reason Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the word of Adam,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the breath of Adam,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the heartbeat of Adam,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the drops of Adam's Blood,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Adam's veins,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Adam's motion,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"No, I shall not move from under Your Mantle. At Your Wish, I shall Fly to Jesus; I shall Bring Him Your Love, Your Affections, Your Kisses together with mine, and I shall Place them in each Wound, in every Drop of His Blood, in every Pain and insult, so that, in Feeling the Kisses and the Love of His Mama in each Pain, His Sufferings may be Sweetened."

Ant. "Then I shall come again under Your Mantle, bringing You His Kisses to Sweeten Your Pierced Heart."

Reading: V25 – 3.22.1929

“...do you think that in Redemption it was not My very Divine Will that Incarnated Itself in order to Come to find the lost man? It was precisely It (The Divine Will), because *Verbum* means word, and Our Word is the Fiat, that, just as in Creation It Spoke and Created, In The Same Way, in Redemption, It Wanted and Incarnated Itself. It was Its Empty Womb that claimed this child who, with So Much cruelty, had torn himself away. And what did this Will of Mine not do in Redemption?”

Responsory

“My Mama Mary, my heart is pounding, I Want to Go To Jesus.

– And as I Kiss Your Maternal hands, Bless me as You Blessed Jesus, and allow me to Go To Him.”

Glory be to the Father...

– “Jesus, My Love, hold me Tightly to Your Heart, that I may Make Your Bitternesses my own, to Offer them Together with You.”

Our Father...

Final Prayer

“Jesus, look with pity upon my soul, and Pouring Your Love into it—Bless me.”



Sunday Daytime Prayer

Hymn

In every movement of my body,
Love alone I shall Embrace.
Of Love alone I Want to speak,
At Love alone I Want to look,
To Love alone I Want to listen,
Always of Love I Want to think.

Ant. "Jesus, I Want to Repair Together with You, to Sweeten the stabbing of Your Heart."

Round of Creation VII Prayer

"O my Sweet Good, I too place myself near You, and Together with Your beloved disciple I Want to place my weary head upon Your Adorable Heart, Praying You to let me Experience the Delights of Heaven, also on this earth; so that, Enraptured by the Sweet Harmonies of Your Heart, the earth may no longer be earth for me, but Heaven."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Acts that the Divine Will did in the first father Adam.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Acts the Divine Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the First Acts of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator when Adam Possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

"I LOVE YOU" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the heroism of Abraham.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the act of heroism of Abraham.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the act of power of Moses.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O Jesus, O Please, do not allow any more souls to be lost. Let Your Heartbeat, Flowing through them, make them Feel the Heartbeats of the Life of Heaven, just as Your beloved disciple John Felt them; so that, Attracted by the Gentleness and Sweetness of Your Love, they may All Surrender to You."

Ant. "O Jesus, as I remain upon Your Heart, Give Food also to me, as You Gave it to the Apostles..."

Ant. "...the Food of Love, the Food of the Divine Word, the Food of Your Divine Will."

Round of Creation VIII

Prayer

"O my Jesus, do not deny me this Food, which You So Much Desire to Give me so that Your very Life may be Formed in me."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the act of strength of Samson.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Act of Revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator when You Manifested the Divine Volition to the Prophets.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator when You Manifested the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your people,

"I LOVE YOU!"

'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator when You Manifested the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in their tears,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in their prayers,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in their penances.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"So I pray You that Your Passion be always in my mind, in my heart, in my gazes, in my steps and in my pains, so that, wherever I turn, inside and outside of myself, I may always find You present in me."

Ant. "And You, Give me the Grace never to forget what You have Borne and Suffered for me."

Ant. "May this be the Magnet which, Drawing my whole being into You, shall Never Again allow me to go far away from You."

Round of Creation IX

Prayer

"I too, Jesus, United with You, take the Words from Your very Lips, and I shall say, Always and in everything: 'Thank You for myself and for All,' in order to Continue the Reparations for the lack of Thanksgiving."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Acts.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the residents of earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the residents of the earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all its inhabitants,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all their heartbeats.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator through each heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator through every heart,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator through every heart of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and shout from within every heart,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the love of all creatures.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every affection.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every drop of blood.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every breath.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the air that creatures breathe.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O my afflicted Good, I Make Your Life my own, and Together with You I intend to Repair for All these offenses."

Ant. "I Want to Enter into the Most Intimate Hiding Places of Your Divine Heart and Repair with Your Own Heart for the Most Intimate and secret offenses, which You Receive from Your dearest ones."



fiat

Sunday Midmorning

Ant. "O my Jesus, I Want to Follow You in Everything..."

Round of Creation X Prayer

"...and Together with You I Want to go through All the souls who are about to Receive You in the Eucharist, enter into their hearts, and place my hands Together with Yours, to Purify them."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator through each movement of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each act of creature.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the acts of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all acts of creatures in the past.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all acts of creatures in the present.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all acts of creatures in the future.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in everyplace where the Divine Will is present.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in order to requite the Supreme Love.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for so much Love toward the creatures.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for all.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with all.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the hearts of all.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O Please, O Jesus, with these Tears of Yours and this water with which You Washed the feet of the Apostles, let us Wash the souls who Must Receive You; let us Purify their hearts; let us Inflammate them, and shake off the dust with which they are dirtied, so that, when they Receive You, You may Find in them Your Satisfactions, instead of Your Bitternesses."

Ant. "My Jesus, I too Unite myself to You; I Make Your Prayers, Your Reparations and Your appropriate Remedies for each soul, my own."

Reading: V13 – 11.26.1921

"...having broken his human will from Mine, man (Adam) destroyed My Best—the Purpose for which I had Created him. He ruined himself completely, and denied Me All the Rights which he owed Me as Creator. But My Works carry the Mark of Eternity, and My Infinite Wisdom and My Eternal Love could not leave the Work of Creation without Its Effects and the Rights which were Due to Me.

"This is the Reason for Redemption. With so many Pains, I Wanted to Expiate All the sins of man—by Never Doing My Own Will, but always that of the Divinity, even in the Most tiny things, such as breathing, looking, speaking, etc. My Humanity did not move, nor did It have Life, if It was not Animated by the Will of My Father. I would have Contented Myself with Dying a thousand times rather than take a Breath without His Divine Will. Through this, I Joined again the human will with the Divine, and through My Person alone, being True Man and True God, I Returned to My Father All the Glory and the Rights which Befitted Him."

Responsory

"Jesus, I Want to mix my tears with Yours, that You may Never Be alone,
– but may Always have me with You, to share in Your Pains."

Sunday Midday

Ant. "Jesus, my Heart and my Life, allow me to Sustain You in my arms."

Round of Creation XI Prayer

"Jesus, O Please, I Pray You, my Heart—as I Compassionate You and Repair for the offenses which You receive from the souls who are obstinate in not Wanting to convert, let us Make are Round through out the earth, and wherever there are obstinate sinners, let us Give them Your Tears to soften them, Your Kisses and Your Squeezes of Love to Bind them to You, In Such A Way that they shall Not Be Able to Escape, and shall therefore Relieve You from the Pain of the loss of Judas."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator through each thought of creature.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator over each thought of creature.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every thought of creature.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each thought of creature.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the flight of every gaze.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator through each gaze,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and I leave my

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator within them.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator spoken through each mouth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the sound of every word.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator through each word,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and I seal in them my

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"And I, Heart of my heart, Want to be Always with You in each Tabernacle, in All the pyxes and in each Consecrated Host which shall ever be until the end of the world, to emit my acts of Reparation, according to the offenses You receive."

Ant. "O my Jesus, in this Holy Host, how many creatures do not spare You Thorns."

Reading: V4 – 3.12.1903

"...loaded down as I (Jesus) was with all Pains, I had to Press the Omnipotent One to accept and to let Me Continue My Sacrifice for the Salvation of the whole of mankind, present and future. And I obtained this; and the Sacrifice is still lasting, the Pressure is Continuous, though it is all a Pressure of Love—do you Want to Know where and how? In the Sacrament of the Eucharist. In It the Sacrifice is Continuous; Perpetual is the Pressure I put on the Father to use Mercy upon creatures; and on souls, in order to Obtain their Love; and I find Myself in a Continuous Contrast, Dying Continuously—Though All Deaths of Love."

Responsory

"...O Jesus, I contemplate You in the Holy Host,
– and as though seeing You in Your Adorable Person, I
Kiss Your Majestic Forehead..."

Sunday Midafternoon

Ant. "O my Love, I draw near You to share in Your Pains..."

Round of Creation XII Prayer

"I place All my thoughts in Your Mind in order to expel these Thorns which sadden You So Much. May each one of my thoughts Flow in each one of Your Thoughts, to Make an Act of Reparation for each evil thought, and therefore Console Your sad Mind."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every work.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator through each work.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every step.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator through each step,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and I cover them with my

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for myself,

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for all,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for all and for each soul.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator who so much Loved me.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for everyone and for everything.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as You Love me.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in everything, in everything

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with my kisses.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Jesus, my Good, I Kiss Your Beautiful Eyes; I see Your Loving Gaze toward those who come before Your Presence, Anxious to Receive the Return of their Gazes of Love. But how many come before You, and instead of Looking at You and Searching for You, look at things which distract them, and so deprive You of the Pleasure You Feel in the Exchange of Gazes of Love!"

Ant. "You Cry, and as I Kiss You, I Feel my lips wet with Your Tears. My Jesus, Do Not Cry..."

Reading: V15 – 3.27.1923

"My daughter, come into My Arms, and even inside My Heart. I have Covered Myself with the Eucharistic Veils so as not to strike fear. I have Descended into the deepest abyss of humiliations in this Sacrament in order to Raise the creature up to Me, Identifying her with Me So Much as to Form One Single Thing with Me, and, by letting My Sacramental Blood Flow inside her veins, Constitute Myself Life of her heartbeat, of her thought, and of her whole being. My Love Devoured Me and Wanted to Devour the creature in My Flames, to Make her be Reborn as Another Me. This is why I Wanted to hide Myself under these Eucharistic Veils and, so Hidden, Enter into her to Form this Transformation of the creature into Myself. But in order for this Transformation to take place, the Dispositions were Needed on the part of creatures; and My Love, Giving in to Excess, in Instituting the Sacrament of the Eucharist, Released from within My Divinity More Graces, Gifts, Favors and Light for the Good of man, to Render him Worthy to Receive Me. I could say that It Released So Much Good as to Surpass the Gifts of Creation. First, I Wanted to Give him the Graces in order for him to Receive Me, and then Myself, to Give him the True Fruit of My Sacramental Life..."

Responsory

"Jesus, I Want to Place my eyes in Yours to share in these Pains with You, and to cry with You.

– And Wanting to Repair for all the distracted gazes of creatures, I offer You my gazes, Always Fixed in You."



Sunday Evening Prayer

Hymn

With Love Alone I Want to Burn,
With Love Alone I Want to be Consumed,
Only Love I Want to Enjoy,
Only Love I Want to Content.

Ant. "Jesus, my Love, I Kiss Your Most Holy Ears..."

Round of Redemption I Prayer

"I now see You intent on listening to what the creatures Want from You, in order to Console them. But, instead, they send to Your Ears prayers badly said, full of diffidence, prayers done out of habit; and in this Holy Host, Your Hearing is molested More than in Your very Passion."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Works of Redemption.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother's Birth,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in this Divine Prodigy.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator because Your very Will is the Life of my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator everywhere and over all.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator to requite You for Your Great Love,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Act of being Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Act of being Conceived in the Most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the First Drop of Blood which was Formed in Your Humanity.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the First Beat of Your Heart.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator to mark all Your Heartbeats.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in Your First Breath;

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in Your First Pains;

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator to return Your Prayers,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in Your Reparations,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in Your Offerings,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in Your Birth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Act of Your Birth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in each Drop of the Milk You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each Drop of Milk You took.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Clothes with which Your Mama swaddled You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator upon that hay on which Your Mama placed You in the Manger,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator as Your Most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator more than hardness of hay,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the hardness of all hearts.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the cold You suffered.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the winter cold You suffered in the Manger.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your shivering with cold.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the cold that makes You tremble.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Light of Your Divine Will.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each Tear.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each of Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

fiat

Prayer

"O my Jesus, I Want to Take All the Harmonies of Heaven and Place them in Your Ears to Repair You, and I Want to Place my ears in Yours, not only to share these Pains with You, but to offer You my Continuous act of Reparation, and to Console You."

Ant. "Jesus, my Life, I Kiss Your Most Holy Face..."

Ant. "I see it bleeding, bruised and swollen."

Round of Redemption II

Prayer

"O Jesus, I Want to Place my face Close to Yours, not only to Kiss You and to Receive the insults which come to You from Your creatures, but to share with You All Your Pains."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each and every Tear.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and I dry Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Sobbing.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Sobs.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Wailing.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Wailings.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each Wailing of Yours.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each of Your Wailings,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Crying.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Crying for souls.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Whimpers.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Baby Moans.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as the Celestial Mama holds You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator when the Celestial Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Celestial Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator upon the foot of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your sleeping as a Baby.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator when the Celestial Mama was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator flows in the thread that was used for Your little Garment.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the thread that was flowing between Her fingers to form and weave Your little Garment.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator when You were in Egypt.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the act of taking Your First Steps.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every Step You took.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Prayers.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Act of walking through the fields.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your delight in looking at the flowers.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator over each and every flower.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator on the flowers You pick.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the flowers You pick,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator on Your Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator on Your little Arms.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in picking Luisa as the Tiny Little Flower of Your Divine Will.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Acts as a child.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Innocent Acts.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Sleep.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Sleep You take.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Isolation by mankind.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all the Relations and Communications, and Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Her Dearest Kisses,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Great Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Sighs.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator when You Work.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Works,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator when You Walk.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Steps,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator under Your Steps.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator under the Celestial Mama's steps.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of Mary, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Jesus, with my hands, I intend to Caress You, wipe off the spit, and press You tightly to my heart; and of my being, to make many tiny little pieces, placing them before You, like many souls who Adore You; and to turn my movements into Continuous Prostrations, to Repair for the dishonors You Receive from All creatures."

Ant. "My Jesus, I Kiss Your Most Holy Lips..."

Ant. "O Jesus, if it were possible, I would Want to be in the mouth of each creature, to turn into Praises All the offenses You Receive from them!"

Round of Redemption III

Prayer

"Jesus, my weary Good, I Kiss Your Most Holy Head. I see it tired, exhausted, and All occupied in Your Crafting of Love."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Steps You take.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Steps You took.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Pains.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each Pain.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Most Intimate Pains.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Wounds.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Prayers.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each Drop of Your Blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for each one of Your Acts.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each Word You said.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the food You take.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the food You took.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the water You drink.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the water You drank.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator when You Look.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator when You Hear.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Words.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator when You Speak.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Words You Speak.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator when You Breathe.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the air You Breathe.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Hands.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Celestial Mama's breath.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every Kiss.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in everything You do.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all the Acts that pass between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Chaste Embraces.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in Your Enthusiasm.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the Fire of Your Love.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Rivers of
Love that pass between You and Your Mama.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Rivers of
Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the Prayers You make.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the Work You did with Your Hands.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the wood You hammer.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all the Acts
You did during Your Hidden Life.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in each one of Your Interior Acts.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in Your Life on earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator as You were all alone in the desert.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator as You were all
alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in all Your Praying.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in all Your Crying for our Salvation.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator and am with You in Your Loneliness.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator and am with You in all Your Prayers.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and am with You in all Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Heartbeats.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Acts.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all You have done.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all that You have Suffered.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Breath.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator on Your Tongue.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Voice.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"How Much Compassion I Feel for You, O Jesus! Your Love is cornered, and in order to Relieve you from the offenses You receive from these souls, I ask You to Chain my heart with those chains broken by them, in order to Give You my Return of Love in their place."

Ant. "My Jesus, my Divine Archer, I Kiss Your Breast."

Reading: V15 – 3.27.1923

"...However, in order to Anticipate souls with these Gifts (in the Eucharist), it takes a little emptying of themselves, the

hate of sin, and desire to Receive Me, then these Gifts do not Descend into rot, into mud. Therefore, without My Gifts souls do not then have the True Dispositions to receive Me, and in Descending into them, I do not find the Space to Communicate My Life; I AM as though dead for them, and they are dead for Me; I Burn, and they do not feel My Flames; I AM Light, and they remain more blinded. Alas! how many Sorrows in My Sacramental Life. Many, feeling nothing Good in receiving Me because of the lack of Dispositions, these souls reach the point of nauseating Me; and if they continue to receive Me, it is to form My Continuous Calvary and their Eternal damnation. If it is not Love that pushes them to receive Me, it is one more affront that they give Me—one more sin which they add to their souls. Therefore, Pray and Repair for the Many Abuses and Sacrileges that are Committed in Receiving Me in the Holy Sacrament."

Responsory

"O Jesus, here is my breast, ready to receive not only Your Arrows destined to me, but also those which the other souls reject;
– so You shall no longer remain defeated in Your Love Game."

Glory be to the Father...

– "Jesus, In this way, I shall also Repair for the coldness, the lukewarmness and the ingratitude, which You receive from the souls who reject Your Arrows of Love."

Our Father...

Final Prayer

"O Jesus, I Kiss Your left Hand, and I intend to Repair for All the illicit or blameworthy touches, done in Your Presence; and I Pray You Always to Hold me Tightly to Your Sacred Heart!"



Sunday Night Prayer

Ant. "O Jesus, I Kiss Your right Hand, and I intend to Repair for All the sacrileges, especially the Holy Masses badly Celebrated!"

Round of Redemption IV Prayer

"O Jesus, when You are in those hands (of unworthy priests), I Pray You to Call me near You, and in order to Repair You, I shall Cover You with the Purity of the Angels, I shall Perfume You with Your Virtues to reduce the nausea You Feel in being in those hands, and I shall Offer You my heart as escape and refuge. While You are in me, I shall pray for priests, that they may be Your Worthy Ministers. Amen."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the littlest Particles of Your Adorable Person.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in Your Sacred Heart.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator inside Your whole Divine Person.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator outside Your whole Divine Person.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in Your whole Being.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in everything You do.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the Pains You Suffered.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator upon the paths You covered.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the air You Breathed.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all the Sermons
You made during Your Public Life.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Sacraments You Instituted.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in everything.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator O my Jesus.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator even in the Most
Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for me.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for all.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in Your Will that
makes everything present to me.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and I want to leave my

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in everything that is impressed with my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for everything You did for me and for all.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the Pains of Your Passion.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the spit they placed upon You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the scorn they gave You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the insults they gave You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Bitterness.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Precious Blood,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every blow You received,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every Wound that formed in Your Body,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each thorn that transfixed Your Head.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Bitter Pains of the Crucifixion.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator up to Your last Breath.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and I intend to impress my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator enclosed in all Your Life.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O Jesus, I Kiss Your left Foot, and I intend to Repair for those who receive You out of habit and without the Necessary Dispositions."

Ant. "O Jesus, I Kiss Your right Foot, and I intend to Repair for those who receive You to Offend You."

Ant. "Jesus, O Please, when they dare to do this, I Pray You to Renew the Miracle You made to Longinus."

Round of Redemption V **Prayer**

"Just as You Healed him and Converted him at the Touch of the Blood which gushed forth from Your Heart, Pierced by his lance, In The Same Way, at Your Sacramental Touch, Convert the offenses into Love, and the offenders into Lovers!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in all Your Acts.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator and I will never leave You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in Your Death.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in Rising again from Death.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the Holy souls in Limbo.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in all the inhabitants of that place.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator and I want to Glorify You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator with which You Glorified Yourselves among the Three Divine Persons.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in all times.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in all places.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all human acts.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Divine Will and I Loved You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Divine Will and I Love You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Divine Will I will always Love You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator Always.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Your same Divine Love.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Your Own Divine Works.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Divine Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in everything You have done for Love of us.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the Divine Acts.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for each Motion.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for each Act.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for each Breath.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for each Heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for each

"I LOVE YOU"

of my Jesus Himself.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Your Immense Love.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Your Powerful Love.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator together with the Heavenly Father.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with the Immense Power of the Father.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with the Immense Love of the Father.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator together with the Holy Spirit.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O Jesus, I Kiss Your Most Sweet Heart, into which All offenses pour, and I intend to Repair for Everything, to Give You Return of Love for All, and to Share in Your Pains, Always Together With You!"

Ant. "O Celestial Archer, if any offense escapes my Reparation, I pray You to Imprison me in Your Heart and in Your Will, so that I may Repair for Everything."

Ant. "I shall Pray the Sweet Mama to keep me Always with Her, in order to Repair Everything, and for Everyone."

Round of Redemption VI

Prayer

"Together we (Mary, Luisa and us) shall Kiss You (Jesus) Together, and Keeping You Sheltered, we shall drive Away from You the Waves of Bitterness which You Receive from creatures. O Please, O Jesus, Remember that I too am a poor sinful soul. Enclose me in Your Sacred Heart, and with the Chains of Your Love, Do Not Only Imprison me, but Bind, one by one, my thoughts, my affections, my desires. Chain my hands and my feet to Your Sacred Heart, that I may have no other hands and feet but Yours!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Her Maternal Tenderness.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Her Outpourings of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Her Chaste Embraces.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Her Ardent Kisses.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with all the Holy Angels.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with all the Saints.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Your Light.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Your Sanctity.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator, to my All.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in recognition of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for me.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for all.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with all the wayfarers on earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator even to the last creature who will exist on the earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in everyone and in everything,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator by means of Your Works.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Your Own Divine Love,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Your same Love.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator by means of Your Power.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in my heart.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in my blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in my bones.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in my nerves.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator with that Love that all the Creatures past, present and future Love You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator with that Love that all the Creatures should Love You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for all Created things.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator with the same Love that You Created creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Love, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures

Prayer

"Jesus, my Love, my Prison shall be Your Sacred Heart, my Chains shall be made of Love; Your Flames shall be my Food, Your Breath shall be mine, the Fences preventing me from going out shall be Your Most Holy Divine Will."

Ant. "So I shall see nothing but Divine Flames, I shall touch nothing but Divine Fire..."

Reading: V17 – 10.30.1924

I Placed myself near my Jesus in the Garden of Gethsemani, and I Prayed Him to let me Penetrate into that Love with which He So Much Loved me. And my Jesus, Moving Again in the depth of my interior, told me: "My daughter, Enter into My Love, and Never Leave It; run after It, or stop in My Own Love in order to comprehend well How Much I Loved the creature. Everything in Me is Love Toward her. In Creating this creature, the Divinity Intended to Love her Always; so, in Everything, inside and outside of her, It was to run toward her with a Continuous and Incessant New Act of Love. Therefore I can say that in every thought, gaze, word, breath, heartbeat, and in all the rest of the creature, runs an Act of Eternal Love. But if the Divinity Intended to Love this creature, Always and in Everything, it was because It Wanted to Receive, in Everything, the Return of the New and Incessant Love of the creature; It Wanted to Give Love in order to Receive Love; It Wanted to Love to be Loved in Return."

Responsory

"...and while You Give me Life, Divine Flames and Fire shall Give me death,

– like that You Suffer in the Holy Host."

Glory be to the Father...

– "Jesus, I shall Give You my life—and so, while I remain Imprisoned in You, You shall be Released in me."

Ant. "Is this not Your intent in Imprisoning Yourself in the Sacred Host, in order to be Released by the souls who Receive You, Becoming Alive in them?"

Final Prayer

"Jesus, And now, as a Sign of Love, Bless me, Give the Mystical Kiss of Love to my soul, while I remain Clapsed and Clinging to You."



fiat

Monday

Invitatory

"Ah, yes my panting Jesus, we shall drink Together the Chalice of Your Bitternesses; we shall Suffer Your Pains..."

Ant. "...and I shall Never Move From Your Side!"

Monday Office

Hymn From Love Alone I Want to Live,
And within Love I Want to die.
In every instant,
In every hour,
I Want to Call Everyone to Love.

Ant. "Here I am, O Jesus, Together with You."

Round of Creation I Prayer

"But I don't have the heart to see You cast on the ground.
I Take You in my arms, I Press You to my heart..."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
the Life of my Life,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
the Love of my Love,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
my Father Abba,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my All,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
everywhere and over all.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
will run within Your

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" as the Divine Fiat Itself
Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all Your Works of Creation.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for all Creation.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all Created things.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
everywhere.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
everywhere and upon each thing.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in a singsong of

"I LOVE YOU's"
for my Supreme Lord.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for all.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for each one.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the heavens.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the azure heavens.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the blue heaven.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the immensity of the heavens.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the expanse of Heaven.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the expanse of the heavens.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the whole expanse of the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the vastness of the heavens.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
between the distance from one step to another.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Heaven.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Residents of Heaven.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the whole atmosphere.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Celestial Spheres.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each Sphere.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every Sphere.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Residents of the Heavens.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Angels.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Saints.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the sky.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the sky that creatures see.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the light of the moon.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the blue vault.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and the moon, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Jesus. I Want to count, one by one, Your strainings, and, one by one, the offenses which advance toward You, in order to Give You Relief for Everything, Reparation for Everything, and to Give You at least one act of my compassion, for Everything."

Ant. "O my Jesus, since You Call me into Your Sacred Heart to Show me what Love Made You Suffer, I Enter Into It."

Ant. "O, Love without end, I Feel like drawing back before Such Immensity of Love, and I see that in order to Enter into Love and to comprehend it, I Should Be All Love!"

Round of Creation II

Prayer

"O my Jesus, I am not so! But since You Want my company, and You Want me to Enter into You, I Pray You to Make me Become All Love."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the blue vault dotted with stars.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Celestial Vault.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the stars.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in each star.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in every star.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for as many as are stars.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the shining stars at night.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in their twinkling.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the twinkling of light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the sparkling of the stars.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the flickering of the stars.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each flickering of light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the glittering of the stars.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the multiplicity of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the variety of the stars.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in its light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the light of the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in every drop of light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for every drop of light of the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in every drop of light of the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in each ray of light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in every flame of the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the fecundity of the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the variety of its effect.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in its continuous act of light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in everything touched by its light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in its inaccessible light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in its immense light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in its Eternal Light which never ends.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the innumerable effects of the sun's light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all its goods,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all its colors,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in its great mass of light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
as a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
and give You a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"And so I Supplicate You to Crown my head and each one
of my thoughts with the Crown of Love. I Implore You, O Jesus, to
scourge my soul, my body, my powers, my feelings, my desires,
my affections—in sum, Everything, with the Scourge of Love..."

Ant. "...so that, in Everything, I may be Scourged and Sealed
by Love."

Ant. "O Endless Love, let there be nothing in me which does
not take Life from Love."

Round of Creation III

Prayer

"O Jesus, Center of All Loves, I beg You to nail my hands
and my feet, with the Nails of Love, so that, completely nailed
by Love—Love I may Become, Love I may Comprehend, with
Love I may be Clothed, with Love I may be Nourished, and Love
may keep me Completely Nailed within You, so that nothing,
inside and outside of me, may dare to divert me and take me
away from Love, O Jesus!"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Divine Will Reigning.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Dominating in the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with all Your Splendor in the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all Your Majesty in the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the light of the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator in the air.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator in all the air.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every breath of air.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator in the fire.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every spark of fire.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator in the wind.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
on the wings of the wind.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the might of the wind.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the wind's whispers.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the impetuosity of the wind.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every breeze.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in every puff of wind.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the wind that blows for Love of You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the wind that moans for Love of You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the wind that forms arcane voices of Love for You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in its whistling to speak to You and say:

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

Jesus, let everyone know Your Divine Will;

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

let It come out from within Your Little Humanity,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

that It may take Its Dominion and Form Its Kingdom,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the midst of creatures.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the bird that sings.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the little bird that sings.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the singing of the bird.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the bird that warbles.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the warbling of the bird.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in every warble of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every trill of the bird.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every chirp of the bird.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the flight of the bird.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the beating of its wings.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the flight of every bird.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the beating of their wings.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the little lamb that bleats.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the turtledove that moans.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every breath of the beasts.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known,
and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and beasts, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Jesus, I too Want to accompany You, so that if You stagger,
I may sustain You."

Ant. "How much compassion I Feel for You, O Passionate Lover;
and I Repair You for All the ingratitude of Your Most Faithful ones."

Reading: V16 – 1.4.1924

"My daughter, do you think it was for the chalice of my Passion that I said to the Father: *'Father, if it is possible, let this chalice pass from Me'*? Not at all. It was the chalice of the human will which contained such bitterness and fullness of vice, that My human will United to the Divine Will felt such repugnance, terror and fright, as to cry out: *'Father, if it be possible, let this chalice pass from Me...!'* How ugly it is the human will without the Divine Will, which Enclosed Itself in each creature, as within a chalice! There is no evil in the generations, of which it is not the origin, the seed, the source. And in seeing Myself covered with all these evils produced by the human will, before the Sanctity of My Divine Will, I felt like dying. And indeed I would have died if the Divinity had not sustained Me."

Monday Proper

First Reading: V16 – 1.4.1924

"But do you know why I added, and as many as three times, '*Non mea voluntas, sed Tua fiat*' ('Not my will, but Yours be done')? I felt upon Myself All the human wills of creatures united together—All their evils, and in the name of all I Cried out to the Father: 'May the human will be done on earth No More, but the Divine. May the human will Be Banished, and may Yours Reign.' Therefore, from that moment—and I Wanted to do this at the very Beginning of My Passion, because it was the thing which interested Me the Most and the Most Important One: to Call upon earth the '*Fiat Voluntas Tua*' on earth as It is in Heaven—I Myself said in the name of all: '*Non mea voluntas, sed Tua fiat*.'

"From that time I Constituted the Era of the '*Fiat Voluntas Tua*' upon earth. And by saying it Three Times, in the First One I Impetrated It, in the Second I made It Descend, and in the Third I Constituted It Ruler and Dominator. And in saying '*Non mea voluntas, sed Tua fiat*', I intended to Empty the creatures of their human wills and to Fill them with the Divine Will."

Responsory

"I too, O my Jesus, prostrate myself with You,
– and with You I intend to Do what You Do."

Second Reading: V16 – 1.4.1924

"Before Dying, since I had only hours left, I Wanted to Negotiate with My Celestial Father My Prime Purpose, for which I came upon earth—that the Divine Will take Its First Place of Honor in the creature. This had been the first act of man (Adam)—to withdraw from the Supreme Will—and therefore the first offense against Us (Triune God). All his other evils are in the secondary order. It is always My Divine Will to have Primacy in All Things. And even though the Fruits of Redemption could be seen before Its Effects, it was by Virtue of this Contract which I Made with My Divine Father that His Fiat would come to Reign upon earth, realizing the True Purpose of the Creation of man and the Prime Purpose for which I Came upon earth, and that man could Receive the Fruits of Redemption. Otherwise, My Wisdom would have lacked Order. If the origin of evil was

his human will, it was this human will that I had to Order and Restore, Reuniting Divine Will and human will. And even though the Fruits of Redemption could be seen first, this says nothing. My Divine Will is like a King who, though being First among All, arrives as last, being preceded, for Honor and Decorum, by his peoples, armies, ministers, princes and the whole Royal Court. Therefore, the Fruits of Redemption were Needed First, so that the Royal Court, the peoples, the armies and the ministers could be found Worthy of the Majesty of My Divine Will.

“But do you know who was the first one to Cry Out Together with Me: (Luisa) ‘*Non mea voluntas, sed Tua Fiat*’? It was My Little Newborn of My Divine Will, My little Daughter, who felt such repugnance and fright for her human will as to Cling to Me; and trembling, she cried out with Me: ‘Father, if it possible, let this chalice pass from Me’. And crying, she added with Me: ‘*Non mea voluntas, sed Tua Fiat*’. Ah, yes, you (Luisa) were Together with Me in that First Contract with My Celestial Father, because at least one creature was Needed in order to Validate this Contract. Otherwise, to whom Give it? To whom Entrust It? And in order to Render the Custody of the Contract safer, I Gave you (Luisa) All the Fruits of My Passion as Gift, lining them up around you like a Formidable Army which, while Forming the Royal Court of My Divine Will, wages a fierce War against your human will.”



Monday Morning Prayer

Hymn

Only and Always,
Together with Jesus,
And in Jesus I shall Live,
Into His Heart I shall Plunge myself,
And Together with Jesus,
And with His Heart,
Love, Love,
I shall Love You.

Ant. "O Jesus, my Good, my sweet Life, O Please, do not die!"

Round of Creation IV Prayer

"Raise Your Face from this ground, which You wet with Your Most Holy Blood! Come into my arms! Let me die in Your place!"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the sea.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the ocean.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the sea's murmurings.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the murmuring of the sea.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the roaring of the waves.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the depths of the ocean.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the deepest ocean of the sea.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the water.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each drop of water.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every drop of water.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the water that rains down.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the vastness of the waters.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in its waves.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Power of the Divine Will.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all that extends within the sea.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the rivers.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the darting of the fish.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each darting of the fish.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every fish that darts in the sea.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for as many fish as are in the sea.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every grain of sand.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
from the center of the earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
under the earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the roots.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the mountains.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
on the highest mountains.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
on the peak of the mountains.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the plains.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the depths of the valleys.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the deepest valleys.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the darkest abysses.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the darkest abysses of the earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my God.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth and
mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst
of creatures.

Prayer

"O my Jesus, my Good, since You are in my arms, I too Want
to Unite myself to You; I Want to Repair and Compassionate You
for All the faults and the sins committed against Your Most Holy
Will, and also pray to You that I may Always Do Your Most Holy Will."

Ant. "May Your Divine Will be my breath, my air..."

Ant. "...may Your Divine Will be my heartbeat, my heart, my thought, my Life and my death."

Round of Creation V Prayer

"But, Please, do not die! Where shall I go without You? To whom shall I turn? Who shall Give me help? Everything shall end for me! O Please, do not leave me, keep me as You Want, as You best please, but keep me with You—Always With You!"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the atoms of the earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every atom of the earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the earth's inhabitants.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the seeds that the earth encloses in its womb.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
as the seeds sprout.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
as the plants are formed.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
as the herbs are formed.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the plants.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each plant.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the flowers.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each flower.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the littlest flower.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
as the flowers are formed.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all that carries the mark of novelty.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the flowery earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the flowery fields,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to give You the Glory,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the flower that blooms,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the fragrance that ascends.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the blades of grass.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the leaves.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the moving of the leaves.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the fruits.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the smallest insect.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each and every stone.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the hay of the fields.



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in each Created thing,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for a Love so excessive.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your overflowing Love toward man.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Act of Creating man.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Creation of Adam.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"May it never happen that I be separated from You, even for one instant! Rather, let me Soothe You, Repair You and Compassionate You for All, as I see that All sins, of every kind, weigh upon You."

Ant. "Therefore, my Love, I Kiss Your Most Holy Head."

Ant. "Jesus, I Compassionate You, and would like to place upon You as Many Crowns of Glory..."

Round of Creation VI Prayer

"...and in order to Soothe You, I offer You All the Angelic intelligences and Your Own Intelligence, to Give You an Act of Compassion and of Reparation for All."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
When You Breathed over Adam.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
when You Breathed in Adam.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Regenerative Breath.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in that same Divine Breath,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in that Outpouring of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Torrents You Poured upon him.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Sweet Attractions.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Words to Adam: "Son,

I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

very much.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Adam's refrain:

"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Life Adam felt.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Motion Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Reason Adam felt.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the word of Adam,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the breath of Adam,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the heartbeat of Adam,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the drops of Adam's Blood,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Adam's veins,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Adam's motion,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O Jesus, I Kiss Your pitying Eyes, and in them I see All the evil gazes of creatures, which make Tears and Blood flow over Your Face. I Compassionate You, and I would like to Soothe Your Sight by placing before You All the Pleasures that can be found in Heaven and on earth through Union of Love with You."

Ant. "Jesus, my Good, I Kiss Your Most Holy Ears."

Reading: V20 – 11.19.1926

"My daughter, the Pains of My Divine Will are unutterable and inconceivable to the human nature. My Divine Will is in all creatures, but It is in the nightmare of a terrible and harrowing Agony, because instead of Giving It Dominion, to let It carry out Its Life in them, they keep It repressed, giving It no Freedom to Act, to Breathe, to Palpitate. So, the human will acts, it breathes freely, it palpitates as it wants, while Mine is there Only To Serve It, to Contribute to their acts, and to Remain within their acts, Agonizing, Suffocated by the Rattle of an Agony of long centuries."



Responsory

"Jesus, O Insatiable Love, I Compassionate You, and I Want to Console You by Making Resound in You all the Harmonies of Heaven,

– the Most Sweet voice of Dear Mama, the ardent accents of Magdalene, and of all the loving souls."

Glory be to the Father...

– "Jesus, my Life, I Want to Impress a More Fervent Kiss on Your Face, whose Beauty has no equal."

Our Father...

Final Prayer

"I also go to the Celestial Mama, that She may Give me Her Kisses, the Caresses of Her Maternal hands, and Her Profound Adorations; and I Offer You Everything, to Repair for the offenses given to Your Most Holy Face."



Monday Daytime Prayer

Hymn

O! my Jesus,
Love are You,
You are All Love,
And Love do I Want,
Love I Desire,
For Love I Long;
Love I Supplicate,
And Love I Implore of You.

Ant. "I Compassionate You, and in order to Repair for these insults, I go to the Most Holy Trinity, to ask for the Kiss of the Father and of the Holy Spirit, and the Divine Caresses of Their Creative Hands."

Round of Creation VII Prayer

"My Sweet Good, I Kiss Your Most Holy Mouth, embittered by horrible blasphemies, by the nausea of drunkenness and gluttony, by obscene discourses, by prayers done badly, by evil teachings, and by all the evil that man does with his tongue."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Acts that the Divine Will did In the first father Adam.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the First Acts of Adam.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

when Adam possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the heroism of Abraham.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the act of heroism of Abraham.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the act of power of Moses.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Jesus, I Compassionate You, and I Want to Sweeten Your Mouth by Offering You All the Angelic Praises and the Good use of the tongue made by many Holy Christians. My oppressed Love, I Kiss Your Neck, and I see it loaded down with ropes and chains, because of the attachments and the sins of creatures."

Ant. "I Compassionate You, and in order to Relieve You, I offer You the Indissoluble Union of the Divine Persons..."

Ant. "...and Fusing myself in this Union, I extend my arms toward You..."

Round of Creation VIII

Prayer

"...and Forming a Sweet Chain of Love around Your Neck, I Want to remove the ropes of the attachments, which almost suffocate You; and to Console You, I Press You Tightly to my heart."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the act of strength of Samson.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the Act of Revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

when You Manifested the Divine Votion to the Prophets,
"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" when You Manifested
the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your
people.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" when You Manifested
the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in their tears,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in their prayers,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in their penances.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in all the Prodigies
the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in all the Prodigies
the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.



Prayer

"Divine Fortress, I Kiss Your Most Holy Shoulders. I Compassionate You, and in order to Relieve You, I offer You Your Most Holy Examples, the Examples of the Queen Mama, and those of All the Saints. And I, O my Jesus, letting my Kisses flow over each one of these Wounds, Want to Enclose in them the souls who, by force of scandals, have been snatched from Your Heart, and so re-join the Flesh of Your Most Holy Humanity."

Ant. "My Labored Jesus, I Kiss Your Breast, which I see Wounded by coldness, lukewarmness, lack of correspondence and ingratitude of creatures."

Ant. "I Compassionate You, and in order to Relieve You, I Offer You the Reciprocal Love of the Father and the Holy Spirit—the Perfect Correspondence of the Three Divine Persons."

Round of Creation IX Prayer

"And plunging into Your Love, O my Jesus, I Want to shelter You in order to reject the new blows that creatures throw at You with their sins; and taking Your Love, I Want to wound them with it, that they may Never Again dare to offend You; and I Want to Pour it upon Your Breast, to Soothe You and to Heal You."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator in all Your Acts.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the residents of earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the residents of the earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all its inhabitants,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all their heartbeats.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
through each heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every heartbeat.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
through every heart,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
through every heart of creatures.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
and shout from within every heart,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the love of all creatures.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator in every affection.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every drop of blood.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator in every breath.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the air that creatures breathe.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Jesus, I Kiss Your Creative Hands. I Compassionate
You, and to Give You Relief, I Offer You all the Holy Works, and the
Courage of the Martyrs in Giving their blood and life for Love of You.
In sum, O my Jesus, I would like to Offer You all the Good Works, in
order to remove from You the many nails of the evil works."

Ant. "O Jesus, I Kiss Your Most Holy Feet, Always untiring in
searching for souls."



Monday Midmorning

Ant. "My God and my Good, I Compassionate You, and in order to Console You, I Offer You the steps of the Good religious and of All the faithful souls, who expose their lives in order to save souls."

Round of Creation X Prayer

"O Jesus, I Kiss Your Heart. I Compassionate You, and I Want to Soothe the bitterness of Your Heart, pierced three times, by offering You the Eternal Sweetnesses and the Most Sweet Love of Dear Mama Mary, as well as those of All Your True Lovers."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
through each movement of creatures.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each act of creature.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the acts of creatures.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the past.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the present.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the future.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every place where the Divine Will is present.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in order to requite the Supreme Love,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for so much Love toward the creatures.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for all.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with all.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the hearts of all.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"And now, O my Jesus, let my poor heart draw Life from Your Heart, that I may Live Only With Your Heart; and in each offense You shall receive, let me be ever ready to Offer You a Relief, a Comfort, a Reparation, an Act of Love, Never Interrupted."

Ant. "But, Please, O my Jesus, Rise; what You Suffer is Too Much."

Reading: V20 – 11.19.1926

"My Divine Will Writhes inside the creatures, in the nightmare of an Agony so Harrowing; and Its Writhings are the remorse of conscience, the disillusion, the setbacks, the crosses, the tiredness of life, and everything that can bother the poor creatures; because it is Right that, since they keep a Divine Will Crucified and Always in the Rattle of Agony, the Divine Will Calls them with Its Writhing, unable to do otherwise, because It does not have Dominion. Who knows whether, entering themselves, in seeing the unhappiness that their bad human will brings to them, they might give It a little Breath and Respite from Its Harrowing Agony."

Responsory

"Let it be enough for Your Love!

– Sweet Life of mine, let me Carry You in my arms."



Monday Midday

Ant. "Jesus, Are You perhaps going to Your dear disciples?"

Round of Creation XI Prayer

"But what is not the sorrow of Your Adorable Heart in finding them asleep again! ...Therefore, as I Compassionate You for these souls, whose negligences, fickleness and offenses are the Most Bitter for Your Heart, I pray that, if they came to taking one single step which might slightly displease You, You shall surround them with So Much Grace as to stop them, so as not to lose the spirit of continuous prayer!"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
through each thought of creature.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
over each thought of creature.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every thought of creature.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each thought of creature.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the flight of every gaze.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
through each gaze,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
and I leave my

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
within them.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
spoken through each mouth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the sound of every word.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
through each word,
"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
and I seal in them my,
"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Jesus, be Consoled, I now see that the Father sends You an Angel as Comfort and Help, that You may leave this State of Agony and give Yourself into the hands of the Jews. And while You are with the Angel, I shall Make my Round Heaven and earth."

Ant. "You shall allow me to take this Blood that You have Shed, that I may Give It to All men, as Pledge of Salvation for each one, and bring You as Comfort and in exchange, their affections, heartbeats, thoughts, steps and works."

Reading: V20 – 11.19.1926

"This Agony of My Divine Will is so Painful, that My Humanity, that Wanted to Suffer it in the Garden of Gethsemani, reached the point of seeking help from My very Apostles—and even that I did not obtain; and the Spasm was such that I Sweated Living Blood. And feeling Myself Succumbing under the Enormous Weight of the Agony of My Divine Will, so long and terrible, I Invoked the Help of My Celestial Father, saying to Him: *'Father, if it be possible, let this Chalice pass from Me.'* In all the other Pains of My Passion, as atrocious as they were, I never said: *'If it be possible, let this Pain pass.'* On the contrary, on the Cross I cried out: *'I Thirst'*—I Thirst for Pains. But in this Pain of the Agony of the Supreme Will, I Felt All the Weight of an Agony So Long, All the Torment of a Divine Will that Agonizes—that Writhes in the human generations. What Sorrow! There is No Sorrow that can equal this."

Responsory

"My Celestial Mama, I come to You in order to go to all souls,
– to Give to them the Blood of Jesus."

Monday Midafternoon

Ant. "Sweet Mama, Jesus Wants Comfort, and the Greatest Comfort we can Give Him is to Bring Him souls."

Round of Creation XII Prayer

"Magdalene, accompany us! All of you, Angels, come and see how Jesus is reduced! He Wants Comfort from All, and His State of Exhaustion is such that He Refuses No One."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every work.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
through each work.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator in every step.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
through each step,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
and I cover them with my

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator for myself,

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator for all,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for all and for each soul.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

to my Creator who so much Loved me.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for everyone and for everything.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

as You Love me.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in everything, in everything

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

to my Creator with my kisses.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Delirious Jesus, each one of Your Moans and Sighs is a wound to my heart, which gives me No Peace. So I Make Your Blood, Your Will, Your Ardent Zeal, Your Love, my own, and Making my Round in Heaven and earth, I Want to go to all souls, to Give them Your Blood as a Pledge for their Salvation, and Bring them to You, to Calm Your Restlessness, Your Delirium, and to Sweeten the Bitternesses of Your Agony."

Ant. "And while I do this, You, accompany me with Your Gaze."

fiat

Reading: V20 – 11.19.1926

“Now the Supreme Fiat Wants to get out of this Agony. It is Tired, and at any cost It Wants to get out of this Agony so Prolonged; and if you hear of chastisements, of cities collapsed, of destructions, this is nothing other than the Strong Writhing of Its Agony. Unable to bear it any longer, It Wants to make the human family Feel Its Painful State and how It Writhes Strongly within them, without anyone who has compassion for It. And making use of Violence, with Its Writhing, It Wants them to feel that It Exists in them, but It Does Not Want to be in Agony Any More—It Wants Freedom, Dominion; It Wants to carry out Its Divine Life in them.”

Responsory

“My Mama, I Come to You, because Jesus Wants souls
– He Wants Comfort.”



Monday Evening Prayer

Hymn

Love invites me,
Love is my Life,
Love Kidnaps my heart
Deep into the Womb of my Lord.

Ant. "Therefore, Give me Your Maternal hand, and let us Make our Round Together, throughout the whole world, Searching for souls."

Round of Redemption I Prayer

"Let us Enclose in Jesus Blood the affections, the desires, the thoughts, the works, the steps of All creatures, and let us throw the Flames of His Heart into their souls, that they may Surrender, and so, Enclosed in His Blood and Transformed within His Flames, we shall bring them around Jesus, to soothe the Pains of His Most Bitter Agony."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all Your Works of Redemption.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother's Birth,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in this Divine Prodigy.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" for all You have done
in Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" for all You have done
in Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" because Your very Will is the Life of my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" everywhere and over all,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" to requite You for Your Great Love,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the Act of being Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated,
"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the Act of being
Conceived in the Most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the First Drop of
Blood which was Formed in Your Humanity.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the First Beat of Your Heart,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

to mark all Your Heartbeats.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your First Breath;

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your First Pains;

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

to return Your Prayers,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Reparations,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Offerings,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Birth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Act of Your Birth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in each Drop of the
Milk You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in each Drop of Milk You took.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Clothes with which Your Mama swaddled You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" upon that hay on which Your Mama placed You in the Manger,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" as Your Most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" more than the hardness of hay,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the hardness of all hearts.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the cold You Suffered.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the winter cold You Suffered in the Manger.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in Your shivering with cold.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the cold that makes You tremble.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the Light of Your Divine Will.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in Your Tears.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in each Tear.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in each of Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Guardian Angel, Precede us; Go and Dispose the souls who Must Receive this Blood, so that not one drop may remain without its Abundant Effect. My Mama, Hurry, let us Make our Round! I see the Gaze of Jesus that follows us; I hear His repeated Sobs, pushing us to hasten our task."

Ant. "And here we are, Mama, at the first steps, already at the door of the houses where the sick are lying."

Ant. "Ah, Mama, I hear the Sobs of Jesus, who sees, repaid with offenses, the Dearest Predilections of Love, which Make the souls suffer in order to Render them Similar to Him."

Round of Redemption II **Prayer**

"O Please, let us Give them His Blood, that It may Administer to them the Necessary aids, and with Its Light, It may Make them Understand the Good that is in suffering and the Likeness to Jesus they Acquire. And You, my Mama, Place Yourself Near them, and as Affectionate Mother, Touch their suffering limbs with Your Maternal hands; Soothe their pains; Take them in Your arms, and Pour from Your Heart Torrents of Graces over All of their pains."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each and every Tear.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
and I dry Your Tears.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all Your Tears.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Sobbing.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all Your Sobs.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Wailing.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Wailings.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each Wailing of Yours.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in each of Your Wailings,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Crying.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Crying for souls.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all Your Whimpers.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Baby Moans.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

as the Celestial Mama holds You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

when the Celestial Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Celestial Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

upon the foot of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your sleeping as a Baby.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" when the Celestial Mama was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

flows in the thread that was used for Your little Garment.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the thread that was flowing between Her fingers to form and weave Your little Garment.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

when You were in Egypt.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Act of taking Your First Steps.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in every Step You took.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Prayers.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Act of walking through the fields.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Delight in looking at the flowers.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
over each and every flower.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
on the flowers You pick.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the flowers You pick,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" to my Creator on
Your Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
on Your little Arms.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in picking Luisa as the Tiny Little Flower of Your Divine Will.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all Your Acts as a Child.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all Your Innocent Acts.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Sleep.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Sleep You take.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Isolation by mankind.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in all the Relations
and Communications, and Love You had with Your Immaculate
Mama.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Her Dearest Kisses,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Great Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Sighs.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
when You Work.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Works,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
when You Walk.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Steps,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
under Your Steps.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
under the Celestial Mama's steps.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of
Mary, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of
creatures.



Prayer

"My Mama Keep Company with the abandoned; Console the afflicted. For those who lack the Necessary means, Dispose generous souls to help them; for those who find themselves under the atrocity of the spasms, impetrate respite and rest, so that, relieved, they may bear with more patience whatever Jesus Disposes for them."

Ant. "Let us continue to Make our Round, and let us enter into the rooms of the dying. My Mama what terror!"

Ant. "Please, O Mama, these moments are extreme, they Need Much Help."

Round of Redemption III Prayer

"Don't You see how they tremble, how they wriggle about in the midst of the spasms of Agony, how they ask for help and for pity? The earth has already disappeared for them! Holy Mama, place Your Maternal hand upon their ice-cold forehead; receive their last breaths. Let us Give the Blood of Jesus to each of the dying, so that, putting the demons to flight, It may Dispose them All to Receive the Last Sacraments, and to a Good and Holy death."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Steps You take.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Steps You took,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Pains,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each Pain.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your most Intimate Pains.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Wounds,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Prayers.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each Drop of Your Blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for each one of Your Acts.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each Word You said.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the food You take.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the food You took,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the water You drink.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the water You drank.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator when You Look.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator when You Hear.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Words,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
when You Speak.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Words You Speak.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
when You Breathe.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the air You Breathe.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Hands.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Celestial Mama's Breath.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every Kiss.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in everything You do.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in all the Acts that
pass between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Chaste Embraces.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Enthusiasm.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Fire of Your Love.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Prayers You make.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Work You did with Your Hands.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the wood You hammer,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the Acts You did during Your Hidden Life.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each one of Your Interior Acts.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Life on earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
as You were all alone in the desert.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
as You were all alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all Your Praying.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all Your Crying for our Salvation.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
and am with You in Your Loneliness.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
and am with You in all Your Prayers.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
and am with You in all Your Tears.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Heartbeat.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Heartbeats.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Acts.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all You have done,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all that You have Suffered.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Breath.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
on Your Tongue.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Voice.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"For Comfort, let us Give them the Agonies of Jesus, His
Kisses, His Tears, His Wounds. Let us tear the laces which keep them
entangled; let us Make everyone Hear the Word of Forgiveness,
and let us place such Confidence in their hearts, as to Make them
fling themselves into the Arms of Jesus. When Jesus Judges them,
He shall find them Covered with His Own Blood, Abandoned in
His Arms, and so He shall Give His Forgiveness to All."

Ant. "Let us continue to Make our Round, O Mama."

Reading: V18 – 10.21.1925

"My daughter, I had a Special Sorrow for each sin, and upon My Sorrow hung the Pardon for the sinner. Now, this Sorrow of Mine is Suspended in My Divine Will, waiting for the sinner when he offends Me, so that, as he feels Sorrow for having offended Me, My Sorrow may Descend to feel Sorrow Together with his, and Immediately Grant him Forgiveness. But, how many offend Me and do not feel sorrow? So, My Sorrow and Forgiveness are Suspended in My Divine Will, and as though isolated. Thank you, My daughter, for coming into My Divine Will to keep company with My Sorrow and with My Forgiveness. Please, Continue to Make our Round in My Divine Will; and Making My Sorrow your own, cry out, for each offense: 'Sorrow! Forgiveness!'; so that I may not be the only One who feels Sorrow and Impetrates Forgiveness, but I may have the company of the little daughter of My Divine Will, who Feels Sorrow Together With Me."

Responsory

"Mama Mary, Let Your Maternal Gaze look with Love upon the earth,
– and be moved to Compassion for many poor creatures who Need this Blood."

Glory be to the Father...

– "My Mama, I feel pushed to run by the Searching Gaze of Jesus, because He Wants souls."

Our Father...

Final Prayer

"I hear His Moans in the depth of my heart, repeating to me: *"My child, Help Me, Give Me souls!"* But see, O Mama, how the earth is filled with souls who are about to fall into sin, and Jesus Bursts into Crying in Seeing His Blood Suffer New Profanations. It would take a Miracle to prevent their fall; therefore, let us Give them the Blood of Jesus, that they may Find in It the Strength and the Grace not to fall into sin."

Monday Night Prayer

Ant. "One more step, O Mama, and here are the souls already fallen into guilt, who would like a hand in order to Stand Up Again."

Round of Redemption IV Prayer

"Jesus Loves them, but He Looks at them with horror, because they are covered with mud, and His Agony becomes More Intense. Let us Give them the Blood of Jesus, that they may Find the Hand which Raises them Up Again."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the littlest Particles of Your Adorable Person.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Sacred Heart.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
inside Your whole Divine Person.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
outside Your whole Divine Person.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your whole Being.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in everything You do.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Pains You Suffered.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
upon the paths You covered,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the air You Breathed.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the Sermons You made during Your Public Life.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Sacraments You Instituted.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in everything.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
O my Jesus.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
even in the most Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for me.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for all.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Will that makes everything present to me,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
and I want to leave my

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in everything that is impressed with my

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for everything You did for me and for all.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the Pains of Your Passion,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the spit they placed upon You,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the scorn they gave You,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all the insults they gave You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Bitterness.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all Your Precious Blood,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in every blow You received,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in every Wound that formed in Your Body,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in each thorn that transfixd Your Head,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the bitter Pains of the Crucifixion,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

up to Your last Breath,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

and I intend to impress my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

enclosed in all Your Life,

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"See O Mama, these are souls who Need this Blood—souls who are dead to Grace. O, how deplorable is their state! Heaven Looks at them and Cries with sorrow; the earth fixes on them with disgust; All The Elements are against them and would Want to destroy them, because they are enemies of the Creator."

Ant. "Please, O Mama, the Blood of Jesus Contains Life, so let us Give It to them, so that, at Its Touch, these souls may Rise Again..."

Ant. "...and may Rise Again More Beautiful, so as to Make All Heaven and All earth Smile."

Round of Redemption V **Prayer**

"Let us continue to wander, O Mama. See, there are souls who carry the mark of perdition; souls who sin and run away from Jesus; who offend Him and despair of His Forgiveness. These are the new Judases, spread throughout the earth, who Pierce that Heart, So Embittered."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all Your Acts,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
and I will never leave You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Death.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Rising again from Death.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Holy souls in Limbo.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the inhabitants of that place.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

and I want to Glorify You,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" with which You
Glorified Yourselves among the Three Divine Persons.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all times.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all places.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all human acts.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Divine Will and I Loved You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Divine Will and I Love You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Divine Will I will always Love You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

Always.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with Your same Divine Love.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with Your Own Divine Works.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Divine Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in everything You have done for Love of us.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the Divine Acts.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for each Motion,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for each Act,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for each Breath,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for each Heartbeat,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator for each

"I LOVE YOU"
of my Jesus Himself.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with Your Immense Love.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with Your Powerful Love.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
together with the Heavenly Father.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with the Immense Power of the Father.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with the Immense Love of the Father.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
together with the Holy Spirit.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may
come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.



Prayer

"Let us Give sinful souls the Blood of Jesus, that It may erase from them the mark of perdition, and impress that of Salvation. May It place in their hearts such Confidence and Love after sin, as to Make Them Run to the Feet of Jesus, and Cling to those Divine Feet, Never To Detach From Them Again."

Ant. "See, O Mama, there are souls who are hurling themselves toward perdition, and there is no one to arrest their race."

Ant. "O Please, let us Place this Blood before their feet, so that, at Its Touch, at Its Light, and at Its Supplicating Voices which Want to Save them, they may draw back and place themselves on the Path of Salvation!"

Round of Redemption VI

Prayer

"Let us continue to Make our Round, O Mama. See, there are good souls, innocent souls, in whom Jesus finds His Delights and His Rest in Creation. But creatures are around them with many snares and scandals, to snatch this innocence away, and to turn the Delights and Rest of Jesus into Crying and Bitternesses, as if they had no other aim than to cause Continuous Sorrows to that Divine Heart."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with Her Maternal Tenderness.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with Her Outpourings of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with Her Chaste Embraces.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with Her Ardent Kisses.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with all the Holy Angels.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with all the Saints.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with Your Light.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with Your Sanctity.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my All,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in recognition of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for me.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for all.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with all the wayfarers on earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
even to the last creature who will exist on the earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in everyone and in everything.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

by means of Your Works.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with Your Own Divine Love,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with Your same Love.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

by means of Your Power.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in my heart.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in my blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in my bones.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in my nerves.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" with that Love that all the creatures past, present and future Love You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with that Love that all the creatures should Love You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for all Created things,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with the same Love that You Created creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Love, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"So, let us Seal and Surround the innocence of Holy souls with the Blood of Jesus, like a Wall of Defense, so that sin may not enter into them. With It, put to flight whoever wanted to contaminate them, and Preserve them Spotless and Pure, so that Jesus may find, through them, His Rest in Creation and all His Delights; and for Love of them, He may be Moved to pity for Many other poor creatures."

Ant. "My Mama, let us place All these souls in the Blood of Jesus..."

Reading: V33 – 7.21.1935

...my Always Lovable Jesus returned to His little daughter, Making Himself Seen with a Wound in His Sacred Heart that Poured Forth Blood and Flames, as if He Wanted to Cover All souls with His Blood and Burn them with His Love. And all Goodness He told me: "My daughter, Courage, your Jesus also Suffers, and the Sufferings that Give Me More Sorrow are Intimate Sufferings that Make Me Shed Blood and Flames. But My Greater Suffering is the Continuous Waiting. My Gazes are Always fixed on souls, and as I see that a creature is fallen into sin, then I Wait, and I Wait Again, for her Return to My Heart in order to Pardon her. And not seeing her come, I Wait with the Pardon in My Hands. That Waiting Embitters the Suffering and Forms Such a Torment for Me, as to Make Me Shed Blood and Flames from My Transfixed Heart. The hours, the days, that I Wait, seem years to Me. O! How Hard It Is To Wait."

Responsory

"...let us Bind souls, and Bind them All Over, with the Most Holy Divine Will of God;

– let us Place them in His Arms..."

Glory be to the Father...

– "and let us Bind them to His Sacred Heart with the Sweet Chains of His Love, in order to Soothe the Bitternesses of His mortal Agony."

Ant. "But Listen, O Mama, this Blood Cries Out and Wants yet More Souls."

Final Prayer

"Let us Continue to Make our Round, and let us go to the regions of the heretics and of the unbelievers. How much Sorrow does Jesus not feel in these regions. He, who is the Life of All, receives not even a tiny act of Love in return; He is Not Known by His very creatures. Please, O Mama, let us Give them this Blood, that It may Cast Away the darkness of ignorance and of heresy. Let them Comprehend that they have a soul, and Open the Heavens for them. Then, let us Place them All in the Blood of Jesus; let us lead them around Him, like many orphaned and exiled children, who Find their Father; and so Jesus shall Feel Comforted in His Most Bitter Agony."

Tuesday

Invitatory

"But Jesus seems to be not yet Satisfied, because He Wants yet More Souls."

Ant. "He Feels the dying souls of these regions being snatched from His Arms, to fall into hell."

Tuesday Office

Hymn

With Love He Inebriates me,
With Love He Delights me,
I, All Alone,
And Only for You!
You, Alone,
And Only for me!
Now that we are Alone,
Shall we Speak about Love?
O Please!
Let me Comprehend,
How Much You Love me,
Because Only in Your Heart,
Can one Comprehend Love.

Ant. "These souls are now about to breathe their last and fall into the abyss. No One Is Near Them To Save Them."

Round of Creation I Prayer

"Time is Short, the Moments are Extreme—they shall certainly be lost! No, Mama, this Blood Shall Not be Shed uselessly for them; therefore, let us Quickly Fly to them; let us Pour the Blood of Jesus over their heads, that It may Serve them as Baptism and Infuse in them Faith, Hope and Love."



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my Creator.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
the Life of my Life,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
the Love of my Love,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
my Father Abba,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my All,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
everywhere and over all.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
will run within Your

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" as the Divine Fiat Itself
Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all Your Works of Creation.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for all Creation.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all Created things.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
everywhere.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
everywhere and upon each thing,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in a singsong of

"I LOVE YOU's"
for my Supreme Lord.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for all.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for each one.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the heavens.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the azure heavens.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the blue heaven.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the immensity of the heavens.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the expanse of Heaven.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the expanse of the heavens.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the whole expanse of the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the vastness of the heavens.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
between the distance from one step to another.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Heaven.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Residents of Heaven.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the whole atmosphere.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Celestial Spheres.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each Sphere.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every Sphere.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Residents of the Heavens.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Angels.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Saints.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the sky.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the sky that creatures see.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the light of the moon.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the blue vault.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known,
and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and moon, It may
come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.



Prayer

"Place Yourself Near them, O Mama; Make Up For All that they lack. Even More, Make Yourself Seen. On Your face Shines the Beauty of Jesus; Your Manners are All Similar to His; and so, in seeing You, they shall certainly be able to Know Jesus. Then, press them to Your Maternal Heart; Infuse in them the Life of Jesus, which You Possess; Tell them that, as their Mother, You Want them to be Happy Forever, with You in Heaven; and as they breathe their last, Receive them into Your arms, and let them pass from Yours into those of Jesus."

Ant. "And if Jesus, according to the Rights of Justice, shall show He does not want to receive them, remind Him of the Love with which He Entrusted them to You at the foot of the Cross."

Ant. "Claim Your Rights as Mother, so that He shall not be able to resist Your Love and Prayers, and while Making Your Heart Content, He shall also Content His Ardent Desires."

Round of Creation II

Prayer

"And now, O Mama, let us Take this Blood and let us Give It to All: to the afflicted, that they may Receive Comfort; to the poor, that they may suffer Resigned to their poverty; to those who are tempted, that they may obtain Victory; to the disbelieving, that the Virtue of Faith may Triumph in them; to the blasphemers, that they may turn the blasphemies into Benedictions; to the priests, that they may understand their Mission and be Worthy Ministers of Jesus."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the blue vault dotted with stars.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Celestial Vault.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the stars.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each star.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every star.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for as many as are stars.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the shining stars at night.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in their twinkling.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the twinkling of light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the sparkling of the stars.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the flickering of the stars.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in each flickering of light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the glittering of the stars.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the multiplicity of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU,

"I LOVE YOU,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the variety of the stars.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in its light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the light of the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every drop of light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for every drop of light of the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every drop of light of the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in each ray of light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every flame of the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the fecundity of the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the variety of its effect.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in its continuous act of light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in everything touched by its light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in its inaccessible light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in its immense light.

fiat

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in its Eternal Light which never ends.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the innumerable effects of the sun's light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all its goods,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all its colors,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in its great mass of light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
as a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
and give You a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It may
come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"With this Blood, Touch the Priests lips, that they may say
no words which are not of Glory to God; touch their feet, that
they may let them fly to go in search for souls to lead to Jesus."

Ant. "Let us Give this Blood to the leaders of the peoples, that
they may be united among them, and feel Meekness and Love
for their subjects."

Ant. "Let us Fly now into Purgatory, and let us Give It also to
the purging souls, because they So Much Cry For and Claim this
Blood for their Liberation."



Round of Creation III

Prayer

"My Mama, let us descend into this profound prison, and Pouring this Blood over them, let us Bring them Light; let us Calm their fidgets of Love; let us Dampen the fire that burns them; let us Purify their stains; and so, Free of every pain, they shall Fly into the Arms of the Highest Good. Let us Give this Blood to the most abandoned souls, that they may Find in It all the suffrages that creatures deny to them."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Divine Will Reigning.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Dominating in the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with all Your Splendor in the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all Your Majesty in the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the light of the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my Creator in the air.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my Creator in all the air.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every breath of air.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my Creator in the fire.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every spark of fire.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my Creator in the wind.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
on the wings of the wind.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the might of the wind.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the wind's whispers.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the impetuosity of the wind.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every breeze.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every puff of wind.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the wind that blows for Love of You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the wind that moans for Love of You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the wind that forms arcane voices of Love for You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in its whistling to speak to You and say:

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

Jesus, let everyone know Your Divine Will;

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

let It come out from within Your Little Humanity,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

that It may take Its Dominion and form Its Kingdom

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the midst of creatures.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the bird that sings.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the little bird that sings.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the singing of the bird.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the bird that warbles.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the warbling of the bird.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every warble of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every trill of the bird.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every chirp of the bird.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the flight of the bird.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the beating of its wings.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the flight of every bird.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the beating of their wings.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the little lamb that bleats.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the turtledove that moans.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every breath of the beasts.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and beasts, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"To All, O Mama, let us Give this Blood; let us not deprive any of them, so that, by Virtue of It, All may Find Relief and Liberation. Be Queen in these regions of crying and lamentations; extend Your Maternal hands and, one by one, take them out of these ardent flames, and allow them all to take Flight toward Heaven."

Ant. "And now, we too, let us Fly toward Heaven; let us Place ourselves at the Gates of Eternity and allow me, O Mama, to Give this Blood also to You, for Your Greater Glory."

Reading: V9 – 7.4.1910

"My daughter, in a Special Way I Wanted to Suffer the Agony in the Garden, in order to help All of the dying to die well. Look well at how My Agony is combined with the agony of Christians: Tediums, Sadnesses, Anguishes, the Sweat of Blood—I felt the death of All and of each one, as if I were really Dying for each one in particular; so I felt the tediums, the sadnesses, the anguishs of each one within Me, and with My Own I Offered Help, Comfort and Hope to All, so that, as I felt their deaths in Me, they might All Receive the Grace to die all in Me, as though in one single breath—with My Breath, and to be Beatified Immediately by My Divinity."



fiat

fiat

fiat

Tuesday Proper

First Reading: V13 – 11.19.1921

I was keeping company with my Jesus who was Agonizing in the Garden of Gethsemani, and as much as I could, I Compassionated Him, I Pressed Him Tightly to my heart, trying to wipe His mortal Sweats. And my Sorrowful Jesus, with faint and expiring Voice, told me: “My daughter, My Agony in the Garden was hard and painful, maybe More Painful than that of the Cross. In fact, if that was the Fulfillment and the Triumph over All, here in the Garden it was the Beginning, and Sufferings are felt More at the Beginning than when they are ended. But in this Agony the Most harrowing Pain was when All sins came before Me, one by one. My Humanity comprehended All their Enormity, and each crime carried the Mark, ‘*Death to a God*’, armed with Sword to Kill Me! Before the Divinity, sin appeared to Me as So Very Horrifying and More Horrible than death itself. Just in comprehending what sin means, I Felt I was Dying—and I Did Really Die. I Cried Out to the Father, but He was inexorable. Not even one was there to Help Me, so as not to let Me die. I Cried Out to All creatures to Have Pity on Me—but in vain. So, My Humanity languished, and I was about to receive the last blow of Death...”

Responsory

“May this Precious Blood Jesus Inundate You Mary with New Light and with New Contentments.

– And let this Light Descend for the Good of All creatures, to Give Graces and Salvation to all.”

Second Reading: V13 – 11.1921

“...But do you know who prevented the execution and Sustained My Humanity from Dying? The First was My Inseparable Mama. In hearing Me ask for Help, She Flew to My Side and Sustained Me; and I leaned My right Arm on Her. Almost Dying, I looked at Her, and I Found in Her the Immensity of My Divine Will Intact, without ever a break between My Divine Will and hers. My Divine Will is Life, and since the Will of the Father was Immovable and Death was coming to Me from creatures, another Creature, who Enclosed the Life of My Divine

Will, Gave Me Life. And here is My Mama who, in the Portent of My Divine Will, Conceived Me and Gave Me Birth in time, now Giving Me Life for the second time to let Me Accomplish the Work of Redemption.

"Then I looked to My left, and I Found the Little Daughter of My Divine Will. I Found you (Luisa) as the First, followed by the other daughters of My Divine Will. Since I Wanted My Mama with Me as the First Link of Mercy, through which We were to Open the Doors to All creatures, I Wanted to lean My right Arm on Her. And I Wanted you as the First Link of Justice, to Prevent It from unloading Itself upon All creatures as they deserve; therefore I Wanted to lean My left Arm on you, so that you might Sustain It Together with Me.

"With these Two Supports I felt Life come back to Me, and as if I had not suffered anything, with Firm Step, I went to meet My enemies. In all the Pains that I Suffered during My Passion, many of which were capable of giving Me Death, these Two Supports Never Left Me. And when they saw Me nearly Dying, with My Own Will which they contained, they Sustained Me, as though Giving Me Many Sips of Life. O, Prodigies of My Divine Will! Who can ever count them and calculate their Value? This is why I Love So Much the one who Lives in My Divine Will: I Recognize My Portrait in her, My Noble Features; I Feel My Own Breath, My Voice; and if I did not Love her I would defraud Myself. I would be like a father without offspring, without the Noble Cortege of his Court, and without the Crown of his children. And if I did not have the offspring, the Court and the Crown, how could I call Myself a King? My Kingdom is Formed by those who Live in My Divine Will, and from this Kingdom, I Choose the Mother, the Queen, the children, the Ministers, the Army, the people. I AM Everything for them, and they are All for Me."



Tuesday Morning Prayer

Hymn

Enough, O my Jesus, for now
I already feel faint with Love;
Sustain me in Your Arms,
Enclose me in Your Heart,
And from within Your Heart,
Let me too Give vent to my Love;
Otherwise I die of Love.

Ant. "My Mama, Give this Blood also to me; You Know How Much I Need It."

Round of Creation IV Prayer

"With Your own Maternal hands, Retouch me completely with this Blood; and while Retouching me, Purify my stains, Heal my wounds, Enrich my poverty; let this Blood Circulate in my veins and Give me Again All the Life of Jesus. May It Descend into my heart, and Transform it into His Very Heart; may It Embellish me So Much that Jesus may Find All His Contentments in me."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the sea.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the ocean.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the sea's murmurings.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the murmuring of the sea.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the roaring of the waves.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the depths of the ocean.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the deepest ocean of the sea.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the water.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each drop of water.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every drop of water.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the water that rains down.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the vastness of the waters.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in its waves.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Power of the Divine Will.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all that extends within the sea.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the rivers.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the darting of the fish.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each darting of the fish.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every fish that darts in the sea.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for as many fish as are in the sea.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every grain of sand.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

from the center of the earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

under the earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the roots.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the mountains.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

on the highest mountains.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

on the peak of the mountains.

I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the plains.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the depths of the valleys.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the deepest valleys.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the darkest abysses.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the darkest abysses of the earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my God.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth and the mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Finally, O Mama, let us Make our Round and Enter the Celestial Regions, and let us Give this Blood to All the Saints, to All the Angels, that they may Receive Greater Glory, Burst into Thanksgivings to Jesus, and Pray for us, that we may Reach them, by Virtue of this Blood."

Ant. "And after having Given this Blood to All, let us go to Jesus again."

Ant. "Angels, Saints, come with us."

Round of Creation V

Prayer

"Ah, Jesus Sighs for souls; He Wants to let them All Enter His Humanity, to Give to All the Fruits of His Blood. Let us Place them around Him, and He shall Feel Restored to Life, and Repaid for the Most Bitter Agony He has Suffered. And now, Holy Mama, let us Call All the Elements to Keep Him Company, that they too may Give Honor to Jesus."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the atoms of the earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every atom of the earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all the earth's inhabitants.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all the seeds that the earth encloses in its womb.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
as the seeds sprout.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
as the plants are formed.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
as the herbs are formed.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the plants.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each plant.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the flowers.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each flower.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the littlest flower.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
as the flowers are formed.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all that carries the mark of novelty.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the flowery earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the flowery fields,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to give You the Glory.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the flower that blooms.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the fragrance that ascends.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the blades of grass.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the leaves.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the moving of the leaves.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the fruits.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the smallest insect.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each and every stone.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the hay of the fields.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each Created thing.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for a Love so excessive.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your overflowing Love toward man.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Act of Creating man.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Creation of Adam.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam,
It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O light of the sun, Come to dispel the darkness of this night, to Give Comfort to Jesus. O stars, with Your flickering rays, descend from heaven; Come and Give Comfort to Jesus. Flowers of the earth, Come with Your fragrances..."

Ant. "...birds, Come with Your warblings;"

Ant. "...All Elements of the earth, Come to Comfort Jesus. Come, O sea, to Refresh and Wash Jesus."

Round of Creation VI

Prayer

"He is our Creator, our Life, our All; Come All of you to Comfort Him, to Pay Him Homage as our Sovereign Lord. But—ah, Jesus does not look for light, stars, flowers, birds... He Wants souls—souls! Here they are, O my Sweet Good, All Together with me."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

when You Breathed over Adam.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

when You Breathed in Adam.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Regenerative Breath.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in that same Divine Breath,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in that Outpouring of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Torrents You poured upon him.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Sweet Attractions.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Words to Adam: "Son,

I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

very much.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Adam's refrain:

"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Life Adam felt.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Motion Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be

Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Reason Adam felt.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the word of Adam,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the breath of Adam,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the heartbeat of Adam,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the drops of Adam's Blood,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Adam's veins,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Adam's motion,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Your Dear Mama is close to You—please Rest in Her arms; She too shall Receive Comfort by pressing You to Her Womb, because She Greatly Shared in Your Sorrowful Agony. Magdalene also is here; Mary is here, and All the Loving souls of All centuries."

Ant. "Please, O Jesus, accept them, and say a word of Forgiveness and of Love to All."

Reading: V17 – 6.3.1925

"...if I (Jesus) came upon earth, this was exactly the Prime Act—to Make Known the Divine Will of My Father, in order to Bind It again to the creatures. The Pains, the Humiliations, My Hidden Life, and All the Immense Sea of the Pains of My Passion,

were Remedies, Medicines, Supports, Lights, in order to Make My Divine Will Known, because with It, I would make man not only Saved, but Holy. With My Pains I Placed him in Safety; with My Divine Will I Gave him back the Sanctity lost in the terrestrial Eden. Had I not Done this, My Love, My Work, would not have been Complete as they were in Creation, because My Divine Will Alone has the Virtue of Rendering Complete Our Works toward the creatures, and the works of the creatures toward Us. My Divine Will makes one think in a Way which is different from the human way; It makes one look at My Divine Will in All Created things, speak with the Echo of My Divine Will, work through the Veils of My Divine Will. In a word, one does everything, all at once, According to My Supreme Volition, which Leads the creature, rapidly, to Perfect Sanctity; while the other Virtues act slowly, little by little. My Redemption Itself, without the Prime Act of My Divine Will, serves as Dressing of the deepest wounds, as Medicine for man, not to let him die; as Antidote, not to let him fall into hell."

Responsory

"Bind them All to Your Love,
– so that not one more soul may escape You!"

Glory be to the Father...

– "My panting Jesus, since You also Wanted to Enclose my life in You, and therefore also my death, I pray You, for this Most Bitter Agony of Yours, to come to my assistance at the moment of my death."

Our Father...

Final Prayer

"Jesus I have Given You my heart as Refuge and Rest, my arms to Sustain You, and All of my being at Your disposal; and—O, how gladly I would Give myself into the hands of Your enemies, to die in Your place! Come, O Life of my heart, at that moment, to Return to me All I have Given You: Your Company, Your Heart as Bed and Rest, Your Arms as Support, Your labored Breath to alleviate my labors; In Such A Way that, in breathing, I shall breathe through Your Breath which, like Purifying Air, shall Purify me of any stain, and shall dispose me to Enter the Eternal Beatitude."

Tuesday Daytime Prayer

Hymn

With Love I Rave,
With Love I Burn,
With Love I Make Feast,
With Love I Languish,
With Love I am Consumed;
Love Kills me,
And Makes me Rise Again,
More Beautiful to New Life.

Ant. "Even More, my Sweet Jesus, then You shall Give Your very Most Holy Humanity to my soul, so that, in Looking at me, You may See me through Yourself; and in Looking at Yourself, You may find nothing for which to Judge me."

Round of Creation VII Prayer

"Then You shall Bathe me in Your Blood; You shall Clothe me with the Candid Garment of Your Most Holy Will; You shall Adorn me with Your Love, and Giving me the last Kiss, You shall let me Take Flight from earth unto Heaven. And what I Want for myself, do it for All the agonizing; clasp them All in Your Embrace of Love, and Giving them the Kiss of their Union with You, Save Them All and allow No One To Be Lost!"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Acts that the Divine Will did in the first father Adam.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in the First Acts of Adam.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" when Adam possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in the heroism of Abraham.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in the act of heroism of Abraham.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in the act of power of Moses.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My afflicted Good, I Offer You this Holy Hour in memory of Your Passion and Death, to Disarm the Just Wrath of God for the So Many sins, for the Triumph of the Holy Church, for the conversion of All sinners, for Peace among peoples, especially our country, for our Sanctification, and in suffrage for the purging souls."

Ant. "Jesus, allow me to Offer You All the Holy Kisses of Your Most Holy Mother..."

Ant. "...let me Kiss those Lips, which Judas is about to dare to kiss with his infernal kiss."

Round of Creation VIII

Prayer

"Let me dry Your Face, wet with Blood, and upon which slaps and spit are about to pour. I Cling Tightly to Your Heart, I do not leave You—I shall Follow You. And You, Bless me and Assist me. Amen."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the act of strength of Samson.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in the Act of Revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

when You Manifested the Divine Volition to the Prophets,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" when You Manifested the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your people,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" when You Manifested the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in their tears,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in their prayers,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in their penances.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

fiat

Prayer

"I too, O my Jesus, Give myself into Your Hands, that You may do with me, freely, whatever You best please; and Together with You, I Want to Follow Your Will, Your Reparations, and suffer Your Pains. I Want to be Always around You, that there may be No Offense which I do not Repair; no bitterness which I do not Soothe; no spit or blows that You receive, which are not followed by one Kiss and Caress of mine."

Ant. "In the falls You shall Suffer, my hands shall Always be ready to help You in order to Lift You."

Ant. "So, I Want to be Always with You, O my Jesus; I do not Want to leave You alone even for one minute."

Round of Creation IX Prayer

"And to be More certain, place me inside of Yourself, and I shall be in Your Mind, in Your Gazes, in Your Heart, and in All of You, so that whatever You do, I may do as well. In this way, I shall be able to keep You faithful company, and nothing of Your Pains will escape me, in order to Give You my Return of Love for Everything."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my Creator in all Your Acts.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the residents of earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all the residents of the earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all its inhabitants,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all their heartbeats.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
through each heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every heartbeat.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
through every heart,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
through every heart of creatures.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
and shout from within every heart,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the love of all creatures.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my Creator in every affection.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every drop of blood.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my Creator in every breath.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the air that creatures breathe.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Sweet Good, I shall be at Your Side to Defend You,
to learn Your Teachings, to count, one by one, All of Your Words.
How Much Compassion I Feel for You, O my Jesus! I would like to
take the very ropes with which Your enemies are about to bind
You, in order to bind these souls and spare You this Sorrow."

Ant. "O Chained and Bound Love, can You ever allow Yourself
to be Bound for me, Making a Greater Display of Your Love
toward me, while I, Your little child, remain without chains?"

Tuesday Midmorning

Ant. "No, no; rather Jesus, with Your Most Holy Hands, Bind me with Your Own Ropes and Chains."

Round of Creation X Prayer

"Therefore I Pray You, as I Kiss Your Divine Forehead, to Bind All of my thoughts, my eyes, my ears, my tongue, my heart, my affections, and All of me; and Together with me, Bind All creatures, so that, in feeling the Sweetnesses of Your Loving Chains, they may Never Again Dare To Offend You."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
through each movement of creatures.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each act of creature.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all the acts of creatures.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the past.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the present.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the future.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every place where the Divine Will is present.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in order to requite the Supreme Love.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for so much Love toward the creatures.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for all.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with all.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the hearts of all.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"...I leave myself inside of You Jesus, in order to Follow whatever You do; Even More, You Yourself shall do it for me. In You I leave my thoughts, to Defend You from Your enemies; my breathing, as Cortège and Company; my heartbeat, to tell You, constantly, that I Love You and to make up for the Love which others do not Give You; the drops of my blood, to Repair You and to Render back to You the Honor and the Esteem which they shall take away from You with insults, spit and slaps."

Ant. "My Jesus, Bless me and let me sleep in Your Adorable Heart; and from Your Heartbeats, accelerated by Love or by Sorrow, I shall be able to wake up often, so as not to interrupt our company."

Reading: V7 – 11.9.1906

"My daughter, the one who meditates Continuously on My Passion and Feels Sorrow for It and compassion for Me, pleases Me So Much that I Feel as though Comforted for All that I Suffered in the Course of My Passion; and by Always Meditating on It, the soul Arrives at Preparing a Continuous Food. In this Food there are many different Spices and Flavors, which Form different Effects. So, if in the Course of My Passion they Gave Me ropes and chains to tie Me, the soul Releases Me and Gives Me Freedom. They despised Me, spat on Me, and dishonored Me; she Appreciates Me, Cleans Me of that spittle, and Honors Me. They stripped Me and scourged Me; she Heals Me and Clothes Me. They crowned Me with Thorns, mocking Me as

King, embittered My Mouth with bile, and Crucified Me; while the soul, Meditating on All My Pains, Crowns Me with Glory and Honors Me as her King, Fills My Mouth with Sweetness, Giving Me the Most Delicious Food, which is the Memory of My Own Works; and Unnailing Me from the Cross, she Makes Me Rise Again in her heart. And Every Time she does so, I Give her a New Life of Grace as Recompense. She is My Food, and I Become her Continuous Food. So, the thing that Pleases Me the Most is Meditating Continuously on My Passion."

Responsory

"Let us Make this Agreement,
– O Jesus!"



fiat

Tuesday Midday

Ant. "My Beloved Good Jesus, my poor mind Follows You between vigil and sleep."

Round of Creation XI Prayer

"How can I leave myself prey to sleep, when I see that everyone leaves You and runs away from You? ...My Jesus, do not Cry; or rather, let me cry Together with You. Yes, O my Jesus, I Promise to never leave You alone, helped by Your Grace, always identifying myself with Your Most Holy Divine Will."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
through each thought of creature.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
over each thought of creature.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every thought of creature.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each thought of creature.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the flight of every gaze.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
through each gaze,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
and I leave my

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
within them.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
spoken through each mouth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the sound of every word.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
through each word,
"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
and I seal in them my
"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my Creator.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Ah, my Jesus, I see that as they drag You, You leave behind Yourself Your Precious Blood, and Your Golden Hair which they tear from Your Head! My Life and my All, allow me to Gather it, that I may Bind All the steps of creatures who do not spare You even at nighttime; rather, they use the night to offend You More, some for gatherings, some for pleasures, some for theatricals, some for committing sacrilegious thefts!"

Ant. "My Jesus, I Unite myself to You in order to Repair for All these offenses."

Reading: V11 – 8.14.1915

"...the more the soul remains around Me, Kissing My Wounds, Repairing Me, offering My Blood—in a word, Re-doing all that I did during the Course of My Life and My Passion—the More Supports she Forms so that I can Lean on them and not fall from the continuous blows, and the larger the circle becomes in which souls find the Support not to fall into sin, and be Saved.

"Do not get tired, my daughter, of being around Me, and to continue to Making your Round over My Wounds, over and over again. I Myself shall Administer the thoughts, the affections, the words, so that you may remain around Me. Be faithful to Me—time is tight. Justice Wants to display Its Fury, and creatures irritate It. It is Necessary to Multiply More Supports; so, Do Not Fail your Work."

Responsory

"...rather, the souls use the night to offend You More,
– some for gatherings, some for pleasures, some for theatricals, some for committing sacrilegious thefts!... "

Tuesday Midafternoon

Ant. "My Jesus, I Unite myself to You in order to Repair for All these nighttime offenses."

Round of Creation XII Prayer

"My Love, I Want to Enclose You in my heart to Warm You with the Warmth of my affections; I Want to Perfume You with my Holy desires; I Want to Repair for All these offenses, and place my Life together with Yours, in order to Save All souls. I Want to Offer You my heart as a Place of Rest, to be able to somehow Relieve You from the Pains You have Suffered up to now; and then, we shall continue Together the Way of Your Passion."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every work.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
through each work.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my Creator in every step.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
through each step,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
and I cover them with my

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my Creator for myself,

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my Creator for all,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for all and for each soul.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my Creator who so much Loved me.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for everyone and for everything.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

as You Love me.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in everything, in everything

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my Creator with my kisses.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Jesus, be Always with me. Sweet Mama, let us Follow Jesus Together. ...My Jesus, I Hug You; Even More, I Want to Form a Wall with my being and I Offer You my cheek with Courage, ready to bear any suffering for Love of You. I Compassionate You for this outrage of the violent slap of Annas' servant that bruised Your Most Holy Face, and Together with You I Repair for the fearfulness of many souls, who get easily discouraged. I Repair for All those who, out of fear, do not speak the Truth; for the lack of Respect due to priests, and for murmuring."

Ant. "I too Want to Follow You in these Reparations against nighttime sins, and on the way to Caiaphas, I send You my sighs in order to Defend You from Your enemies."

Reading: V28 – 4.12.1930

“My daughter, if you Want to Defend Me in a way that the offenses might not reach Me, Repair Me in My Divine Will, because as you Repair in It, you shall Form a Wall of Light around Me, and if they offend Me, the offenses shall remain outside of this Wall of Light—they shall not enter inside; and I shall feel Defended by this Wall of Light—that is, by My Own Divine Will—and shall remain as though Safe. So, your Love in My Divine Will shall Form for Me a Wall of Love, of Light; your Adoration, your Reparations, shall Form for Me a Wall of Light, of Adorations and of Reparations, in such a way that the lack of Love, the scorns of creatures shall not reach Me, but shall remain outside of these Walls. And if I feel them, I shall feel them as though from afar, because My daughter has Surrounded Me with the Impregnable Wall of My Divine Will.”

Responsory

“Jesus, While I sleep, continue to be my Sentry,
– and wake me up whenever You need to.”



Tuesday Evening Prayer

Hymn

My life escapes me,
And I Feel
Only the Life of Jesus, my Love,
And in Jesus, my Love,
I feel Immersed,
And I Love Everyone;
He Wounds me with Love,
He Makes me ill with Love,
With Love He Embellishes me,
And Makes me Ever More Rich.

Ant. "Jesus, Give me Your Kiss and Your Blessing, and I Kiss Your Sacred Heart, and in It I continue my sleep."

Round of Redemption I Prayer

"Remember that my blood is in Yours, and as You Shed It, mine Kisses It, Adores It and Repairs It. May Your Blood be Light to All those who offend You at night, and a Magnet to draw All hearts around You, my Love and my All."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all Your Works of Redemption.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother's Birth,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in this Divine Prodigy.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" for all You have done
in Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" for all You have done
in Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" because Your very Will is the Life of my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" everywhere and over all,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" to requite You for Your great Love,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in the Act of being Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

fiat

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated,
"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in the Act of being
Conceived in the Most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in the First Drop of
Blood which was Formed in Your Humanity.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the First Beat of Your Heart,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to mark all Your Heartbeats.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your First Breath;

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your First Pains;

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to return Your Prayers,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Reparations,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Offerings,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Birth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Act of Your Birth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in each Drop of the
Milk You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in each Drop of Milk You took.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Clothes with which Your Mama swaddled You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" upon that hay on which
Your Mama placed You in the Manger,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
as Your most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
more than the hardness of hay,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the hardness of all hearts.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the cold You suffered.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the winter cold You Suffered in the Manger.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your shivering with cold.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the cold that makes You tremble.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Light of Your Divine Will.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Tears.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each Tear.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each of Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Share Everything with me, O Jesus. O Jesus, I Want to
Make my heartbeat Flow within Yours to Soothe the harrowing
Spasm that You Suffer. And my heartbeat in Yours Swears
Loyalty and Love to You, and Repeats and Swears thousands
and thousands of times that I Know You."

Ant. "My Love and my Life, Jesus, as they torment You, my poor heart is lacerated by the pain."

Ant. "O Please, Allow me to leave Your Sorrowful Heart and face All these Offenses in Your Place."

Round of Redemption II

Prayer

"Ah, if it were possible, I would like to snatch You from the hands of Your enemies. But You Do Not Want it, because the Salvation of all Requires It, and I am forced to Resign myself. But, Sweet Love of mine, let me tidy You up, fix Your Hair, remove the spit, dry Your Blood, and Enclose myself in Your Heart, as I see that Caiaphas, tired, wants to withdraw, delivering You into the hands of the soldiers."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each and every Tear.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
and I dry Your Tears.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all Your Tears.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Sobbing.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all Your Sobs.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Wailing.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Wailings.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each Wailing of Yours.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in each of Your Wailings,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Crying.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Crying for souls.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all Your Whimpers.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Baby Moans.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

as the Celestial Mama holds You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

when the Celestial Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Celestial Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

upon the foot of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your sleeping as a Baby.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

when the Celestial Mama was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

flows in the thread that was used for Your little Garment.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the thread that was flowing between Her fingers to form and weave Your little Garment.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

when You were in Egypt.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Act of taking Your First Steps.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every Step You took.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be

Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Prayers.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Act of walking through the fields.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Delight in looking at the flowers.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

over each and every flower.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

on the flowers You pick.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the flowers You pick,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" to my Creator on Your Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

on Your little Arms.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in picking Luisa as the tiny little flower of Your Divine Will.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all Your Acts as a Child.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all Your Innocent Acts.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Sleep.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Sleep You take.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your isolation by mankind.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in all the Relations and Communications and Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Her Dearest Kisses,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Great Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Sighs.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
when You Work.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Works,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
when You Walk.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
under Your Steps.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Steps,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
under the Celestial Mama's steps.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of Mary, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.



Prayer

"Therefore, I Bless You; and You, Bless me and Give me the Kiss of Your Love. And I Enclose myself in the Furnace of Your Divine Heart to sleep. I Place my mouth on Your Heart, so that in breathing, I may Kiss You, and from the differences in Your Heartbeats, more or less Suffering, I may Sense whether You are Suffering or Resting. Therefore, Making wings of my arms to Keep You sheltered, I Hug You, I Cling tightly to Your Heart, and I Fall asleep."

Ant. "I would like to hide You in my heart to Expose myself in Your Place, and Receive upon myself Pains So Intense, insults and humiliations So Incredible."

Ant. "I would like to Shout So Loudly as to be heard up there in Heaven, and Call the Father, the Holy Spirit and All the Angels..."

Round of Redemption III

Prayer

"...and here on earth, from one point to another, to call Sweet Mama first, and All the souls who Love You, so that, Forming a Circle around You, we may prevent these insolent soldiers from drawing near You to insult You and torment You more."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Steps You take.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Steps You took,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Pains,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each Pain.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your most Intimate Pains.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Wounds,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Prayers.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each Drop of Your Blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for each one of Your Acts.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each Word You said.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the food You take.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the food You took.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the water You drink.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the water You drank.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my Creator when You look.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my Creator when You hear.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Words,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
when You Speak.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Words You Speak.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
when You Breathe.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the air You Breathe.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Hands.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Celestial Mama's Breath.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every Kiss.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in everything You do.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in all the Acts that pass between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Chaste Embraces.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Enthusiasm.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Fire of Your Love.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Prayers You make.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Work You did with Your Hands.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the wood You hammer,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the Acts You did during Your Hidden Life.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in each one of Your Interior Acts.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Life on earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

as You were all alone in the desert.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

as You were all alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all Your Praying.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all Your Crying for our Salvation.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
and am with You in Your Loneliness.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
and am with You in all Your Prayers.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
and am with You in all Your Tears.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Heartbeat.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Heartbeats.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Acts.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all You have done,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all that You have Suffered.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Breath.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
on Your Tongue.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Voice.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures

Prayer

"Together with You Jesus, we Repair for All the night sins,
especially those committed at night by sectarians, over Your
Sacramental Person, and for All the Offenses of the souls who
do not remain faithful in the night of trial."

Ant. "O Please, my Sweet Mama, be my Inseparable Company..."

Reading: V18 – 10.4.1925

"See, here are the prayers I (Jesus) did at nighttime, Covered with Bitter Tears and with ardent Sighs for the Salvation of All. They are All in Waiting, to Give themselves to creatures, in order to Give them the Fruits which they Contain. Daughter, Enter into them, Cover yourself with My Tears, Clothe yourself with My Prayers, so that My Divine Will may Accomplish in you the Effects which are in My Tears, Prayers and Sighs. My Will keeps, as though Lined up within Itself, the Pains of My Childhood, All of My Interior Acts of My Hidden Life, which are Prodigies of Grace and of Sanctity; All the Humiliations, Glories and Pains of My Public Life, and the Most Hidden Pains of My Passion. Everything is Suspended—the Complete Fruit has not been taken by creatures; and I AM Waiting for the ones who Must Live In My Divine Will, so that they may no longer be Suspended, but may Pour themselves upon them, to Give them their Complete Fruit. Only the ones who Must Live In My Divine Will shall Make My Goods no longer be Suspended. Therefore, Enter Into My Every Act and Pain, that My Divine Will may be Fulfilled in you."

Responsory

"...let us Embrace Jesus together,
– in order to Console Him!"

Glory be to the Father...

– "O Jesus, Together with Mama, I Kiss You and I Bless You; and with Her, I shall have the Sleep of Love upon Your Adorable Heart."

Our Father...

Final Prayer

"My Angel, bring me to the house of Caiaphas. But I Make my Round Again and Again, I search Everywhere, and I do not find You. My Love, Hurry, with Your Hands Move the Chains with which You keep my heart Bound to Yours, and Draw me to You, that I may take Flight and come to throw myself into Your Arms."

Tuesday Night Prayer

Ant. "My Jesus, Love with no Boundaries, I Unite myself to You, and I too Thank You for All that You have made me suffer, and for All that is left for me to suffer."

Round of Redemption IV Prayer

"And I pray You to Make the Dawn of Grace Arise within All hearts, so that You, Divine Sun, may Rise Again in All hearts and Reign over them."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the littlest particles of Your Adorable Person.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Sacred Heart.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
inside Your whole Divine Person.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
outside Your whole Divine Person.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your whole Being.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in everything You do.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Pains You Suffered.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
upon the paths You covered,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the air You Breathed.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all the Sermons You made during Your Public Life.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Sacraments You Instituted.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in everything.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
O my Jesus.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
even in the most Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for me.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for all.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Will that makes everything present to me,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
and I want to leave my

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in everything that is impressed with my

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for everything You did for me and for all.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all the Pains of Your Passion,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all the spit they placed upon You,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all the scorn they gave You,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the insults they gave You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Bitterness.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all Your Precious Blood,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every blow You received,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every Wound that formed in Your Body,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in each thorn that transfixed Your Head,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the bitter Pains of the Crucifixion,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

up to Your last Breath,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

and I intend to impress my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

enclosed in all Your Life,

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Jesus, Divine Master, since we have one hour free in this prison and we are alone, not only Do I Want to do what You are Doing, but I Want to clean You, fix Your Hair, and Fuse myself Completely in You. So I draw near Your Most Sacred Head, and in rearranging Your Hair, I Want to Repair for So Many minds, distraught and full of earth, which have not one thought for You."

Ant. "Fusing myself in Your Mind, I Want to Reunite All the thoughts of creatures within You and Fuse them in Your Thoughts... "

Ant. "...in order to find Sufficient Reparation for All evil thoughts, and for So Many suffocated Enlightenments and Inspirations."

Round of Redemption V **Prayer**

"I would like to make All thoughts one with Yours, to Give You True Reparation and Perfect Glory. My afflicted Jesus, I Kiss Your Eyes, sad and filled with Tears. Having Your Hands bound to the column, You cannot dry them, nor remove the spit with which they smeared You. And since the position in which they bound You is excruciating, You cannot close Your tired Eyes to take rest."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all Your Acts,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
and I will never leave You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Death.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Rising again from Death.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Holy souls in Limbo.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all the inhabitants of that place.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

and I want to Glorify You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" with which You Glorified Yourself among the Three Divine Persons.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all times.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all places.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all human acts.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Divine Will, and I Loved You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Divine Will and I Love You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Divine Will, I will always Love You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

Always.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with Your same Divine Love.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with Your Own Divine Works.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Divine Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in everything You have done for Love of us.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the Divine Acts.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for each Motion,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for each Act,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for each Breath,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for each Heartbeat,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my Creator for each

"I LOVE YOU"

of my Jesus Himself.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with Your Immense Love.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with Your Powerful Love.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

together with the Heavenly Father.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with the Immense Power of the Father.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with the Immense Love of the Father.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

together with the Holy Spirit.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.



Prayer

"My Love Jesus, how gladly would I Offer You my arms as bed, to give You Rest. I Want to Dry Your Eyes, ask for Your Forgiveness, and Repair for All the times we have not had the aim of Pleasing You, and of Looking at You to See what You Wanted from us, what we were supposed to do, and where You Wanted us to go."

Ant. "I Want to Fuse my eyes in Yours, and also those of All creatures, to be able to Repair with Your Own Eyes for All the evil we have done with our sight."

Ant. "My Compassionate Jesus, I Kiss Your Most Holy Ears, tired from the insults of the whole night, and Much More So from the echo of all the Offenses of creatures which Resounds in Your Hearing."

Round of Redemption VI Prayer

"I ask for Your Forgiveness, and I Repair for All the times You have Called us and we have been deaf, or we have pretended not to hear You; and You, my weary Good, have Repeated Your Calls—but in vain!"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my Creator.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with Her Maternal Tenderness.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with Her Outpourings of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with Her Chaste Embraces.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with Her Ardent Kisses.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with all the Holy Angels.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with all the Saints.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with Your Light.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with Your Sanctity.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my All,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my Creator,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for me.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for all.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with all the wayfarers on earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

even to the last creature who will exist on the earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in everyone and in everything.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
by means of Your Works.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with Your Own Divine Love,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with Your same Love.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
by means of Your Power.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in my heart.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in my blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in my bones.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in my nerves.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" with that Love that
all the creatures past, present and future Love You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with that Love that all the creatures should Love You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for all Created things,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with the same Love that You Created creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Love, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I Want to Fuse my hearing in Yours, and also that of All
creatures, to Make a Continuous and Complete Reparation.
Enamored Jesus, I Adore and Kiss Your Most Holy Face, All
bruised by the slapping."



Ant. "I ask for Forgiveness and I Repair for All the times You have Called us to Offer Reparation, and we, uniting to Your enemies, have Given You slaps and spit."

Reading: V11 – 6.15.1916

"Daughter, Pour yourself into My Divine Will to Make Complete Reparations for Me. My Love Feels an Irresistible Need for them; after So Many Offenses of creatures, it Wants one at least who, placing herself between Me and them, would Give Me Complete Reparations, Love for All, and would Snatch from Me Graces for All. But you can do this Only In My Divine Will, in which you shall find Me and All creatures. O, with what Yearnings Am I Waiting for you to Enter into My Divine Will, to be able to Find in you the Satisfactions and the Reparations of All! Only in My Divine Will shall you Find All things in Act, because I AM Engine, Actor and Spectator of Everything."

Responsory

"My Jesus, I Want to Fuse my face in Yours, to Restore Your Natural Beauty,

– Giving You Full Reparation for All the contempt given to Your Adorable Majesty."

Glory be to the Father...

– "My embittered Good, I Kiss Your Most Sweet Mouth, hurt by blows and parched by Love."

Ant. "I Want to Fuse my tongue in Yours, and also the tongues of All creatures, in order to Repair with Your Own Tongue for All sins and evil discourses."

Final Prayer

"And I Want, my thirsty Jesus, to Unite All Voices into One with Yours, so that, when we are about to Offend You, as Your Voice Flows in those of All creatures, it may suffocate the voices of sin and turn them into Voices of Praise and of Love."

fiat

Wednesday

Invitatory

"Chained Jesus, I Kiss Your Neck..."

Ant. "...oppressed by heavy chains and by ropes, which, going from Your Chest to the back of Your Shoulders and passing through Your Arms, keep You bound, very tightly, to the column."

Wednesday Office

Hymn

I can say nothing more.
O! Love,
You Alone Understand me,
You Alone Comprehend me,
My silence Tells You even More.

Ant. "O Please, Allow me to Release You, my Bound Jesus; and if You Love to be Bound, Allow me to Bind You with the Chains of Love, which, being Sweet, instead of making You Suffer, shall Soothe You."

Round of Creation I Prayer

"And as I Release You, I Want to Fuse myself in Your Neck, in Your Chest, in Your Shoulders, in Your Hands, in Your Feet, to be able to Repair Together with You for All attachments, and therefore Give to All the Chains of Your Love; to be able to Repair with You for All the coldness, and so Fill the breasts of All creatures with Your Fire, as I see that You have So Much of It, that You are unable to contain It; and to be able to Repair with You for All illicit pleasures and for love of comforts, to Give to Everyone the Spirit of Sacrifice and Love of Suffering."



"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
the Life of my Life,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
the Love of my Love,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
my Father Abba,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my All,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
everywhere and over all.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
will run within Your

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" to my Creator as the
Divine Fiat Itself Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all Your Works of Creation.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for all Creation.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all Created things.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
everywhere.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
everywhere and upon each thing,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in a singsong of

"I LOVE YOU's"
for my Supreme Lord.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for all.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for each one.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the heavens.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the azure heavens.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the blue heaven.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the immensity of the heavens.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the expanse of Heaven.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the expanse of the heavens.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the whole expanse of the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the vastness of the heavens.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
between the distance from one step to another.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Heaven.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Residents of Heaven.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the whole atmosphere.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Celestial Spheres.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each Sphere.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every Sphere.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Residents of the Heavens.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Angels.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Saints.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the sky.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the sky that creatures see.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the light of the moon.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the blue vault.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and
moon, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst
of creatures.

Prayer

"And I Want to Fuse myself in Your Hands to Repair
for All the evil works, for the Good done badly and with
presumptuousness, and Give to All the Fragrance of Your
Works. I Want to Fuse myself in Your Feet, to block All the steps
of creatures, and so Repair for them and Give Your Steps to All,
to Make them Walk in a Saintly Way."

Ant. "Finally, my sweet Life, as I Fuse myself in Your Heart, Allow me to Enclose All the affections, heartbeats and desires, to Repair for them Together With You..."

Ant. "...and to Give to everyone Your Affections, Heartbeats and Desires, so that No One May Ever Again Offend You."

Round of Creation II

Prayer

"My Prisoner Jesus, I Want to be in All of Your Prisons of Love, to be spectator when Your Ministers/Priests Release You, and to Keep You Company and Repair for the offenses You may Receive."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the blue vault dotted with stars.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Celestial Vault.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the stars.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each star.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every star.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for as many as are stars.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the shining stars at night.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in their twinkling.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the twinkling of light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the sparkling of the stars.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the flickering of the stars.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each flickering of light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the glittering of the stars.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the multiplicity of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the variety of the stars.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in its light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the light of the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every drop of light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for every drop of light of the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every drop of light of the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each ray of light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every flame of the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the fecundity of the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the variety of its effect

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in its continuous act of light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in everything touched by its light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in its inaccessible light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in its immense light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in its Eternal Light which never ends.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the innumerable effects of the sun's light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all its goods,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all its colors,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in its great mass of light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

as a sun that burns for Love of You.

fiat

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

and give You a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Jesus, my Love, before leaving the prison, in my sorrow I ask You to Bless me, in order to Receive the Strength to Follow You along the rest of Your Passion."

Ant. "My Sorrowful Jesus, I Want to Place myself at Your Side in order to Sustain You, when I see that You are about to fall."

Ant. "My Life, Jesus, Your Reparations and Prayers Echo in my heart, and I Repair and Pray Together With You."

Round of Creation III

Prayer

"My Jesus, I Unite myself to Your Pierced Mama in Following You, to Fuse myself in You Together with Her. And You, Give me Your Gaze of Love, and Bless me."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Divine Will Reigning

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Dominating in the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with all Your Splendor in the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all Your Majesty in the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the light of the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to my Creator in the air.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to my Creator in all the air.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every breath of air.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator in the fire.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every spark of fire.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator in the wind.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
on the wings of the wind.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the might of the wind.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the wind's whispers.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the impetuosity of the wind.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every breeze.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every puff of wind.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the wind that blows for Love of You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the wind that moans for Love of You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the wind that forms arcane voices of Love for You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in its whistling to speak to You and say:

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
Jesus, let everyone know Your Divine Will;

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
let It come out from within Your Little Humanity,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

fiat

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
that It may take Its Dominion and form Its Kingdom

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the midst of creatures.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the bird that sings.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the little bird that sings.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the singing of the bird.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the bird that warbles.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the warbling of the bird.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every warble of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every trill of the bird.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every chirp of the bird.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the flight of the bird.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the beating of its wings.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the flight of every bird.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the beating of their wings.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the little lamb that bleats.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the turtledove that moans.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every breath of the beasts.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and
beasts, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of
creatures.

Prayer

"My Divine King, I Want to Repeat Your Prayers and Reparations, as I Accompany You to Herod."

Ant. "My crazy Jesus, I too Want to Call You crazy, but Crazy With Love."

Reading: V13 – 9.16.1921

I was Making the Hour of the Passion in which my Sweet Jesus was in the palace of Herod, clothed as a madman and mocked. And my always Lovable Jesus, Making Himself seen, told me: "My daughter, not only then was I clothed like a madman, sneered at and mocked, but creatures continue to give Me these Pains; even more, I AM under continuous mockeries, and by all kinds of people. If a person goes to Confession and does not maintain his Resolutions Not To Offend Me—this is a mockery that he Makes of Me. If a Priest confesses, preaches, administers the Sacraments, and his life does not correspond to the words he says and to the Dignity of the Sacraments he Administers—he mocks Me as many times for as many words as he says, and for as many Sacraments as he Administers. While I Give them New Life in the Sacraments, they Give Me scorns and mockeries; and by profaning them, they prepare for Me the garment to clothe Me as a madman. If superiors command Sacrifice, Virtue, Prayer and Disinterest to their subjects, while they conduct a life of comfort, of vice and of interest—these are as many mockeries that they Make Of Me. If civilian and ecclesiastical leaders want the observance of the laws, and they are the first transgressors—these are mockeries that they Make Of Me.

O, how many mockeries they Make Of Me! They are So Many that I AM Tired of them, especially when they put the poison of evil under Good. O, how they Make Fun Of Me, as if I were their amusement and their pastime! But sooner or later Justice shall Make Fun of them, by Punishing them Severely. You—Pray and Repair for these mockeries which Grieve Me So Much, and are the Cause for which I do not Make Myself Known for Who I AM."

fiat

Wednesday Proper

First Reading: V17 – 7.1.1924

...while I was trying to follow Jesus in the different Mysteries of His Passion, I arrived at accompanying Him in the Mystery of His Painful Scourging. At that moment, He moved in my interior, Filling All of myself with His Adorable Person... "My daughter, let us Pray Together. There are certain sad times in which My Justice, unable to contain Itself because of the evils of creatures, would Want to Flood the earth with New Scourges; and so Prayer in My Divine Will is Necessary, which, Extending over All, places itself as Defense of the creatures, and with its Power, prevents My Justice from approaching the creature to strike her."

How Beautiful and Touching it was to hear Jesus Pray! And since I was Accompanying Him in the Sorrowful Mystery of the Scourging, He Made Himself Seen Pouring out Blood, and I heard Him say: "My Father, I offer You this Blood of Mine. O Please, let It Cover All the intelligences of creatures, rendering vain All their evil thoughts, dimming the fire of their passions, and Making Holy Intelligences Rise Again. May this Blood Cover their eyes and be a Veil to their sight, so that the taste of evil pleasures may not enter them through their eyes, and they may not get dirty with the mud of the earth. May this Blood of Mine Cover and Fill their mouths, and Render their lips dead to blasphemies, to imprecations, to All of their bad words. My Father, may this Blood of Mine Cover their hands, and strike terror in man for so many evil actions. May this Blood Circulate in Our Eternal Will in order to Cover All, to Defend All, and to be a Defending Weapon for the creature before the Rights of Our Justice."

Responsory

"My Jesus, ... Your Voice Resounds in my heart,
– and I Follow whatever You Do."

Second Reading: V6 – 9.26.1904

"My daughter, not only was the Crowning with Thorns *Triple*, but almost All the Pains I Suffered in My Passion were *Triple*. *Triple* were the three Hours of Agony in the Garden; *Triple* was

the Scourging, as they scourged Me with three different types of lashes; three times did they strip Me, and as many as three times was I condemned to death: at nighttime, early in the morning, and in broad daylight. *Triple* were My Falls under the Cross; *Triple* the nails; three times did My Heart pour out Blood: in the Garden by Itself; in the Act of the Crucifixion from Its very Center, when I was stretched well on the Cross—So Much So that My Body was all dislocated and My Heart was smashed inside and poured out Blood; and after My Death, when My Side was opened with a lance. *Triple* were the three hours of Agony on the Cross. If one Wanted to ruminate on everything—oh, how many '*Triples*' he would find! And this was not by chance, but everything was so because of Divine Disposition, to Render the Glory Due to the Father Complete, as well as the Reparation owed to Him by creatures and the Good to be Earned for creatures themselves. In fact, the Greatest Good that the creature has Received from God was being Created in His Image and Likeness, and Endowed with three Powers—*intellect, memory and will*—and there is no sin that the creature commits in which these three Powers do not concur. So, she stains and disfigures the Beautiful Divine Image that she contains within herself, using the Gift to Offend the Giver. And I, in order to Restore this Divine Image in the creature and to Give God All the Glory that the creature owed Him, Concurred with All My Intellect, All My Memory and All My Will, in a Special Way with these '*Triples*' Suffered by Me, in order to Render both the Glory Due to the Father and the Good which was Necessary for creatures Complete."



Wednesday Morning Prayer

Hymn

In Your Beautiful Heart,
One says More by Keeping silent,
Than by speaking;
And by Loving,
One Learns How to Love.
Love, Love—speak,
You Alone,
Because being Love,
You Know How to Speak of Love.

Ant. “Jesus, and now, let me place myself at Your Side, share in Your Pains, and Console You with my Love.”

Round of Creation IV Prayer

“Driving the enemies away from You, I take You in my arms to Refresh You, and to Kiss Your Forehead. I Want to Kiss You to prove my Love to You, in the midst of so many Pains. And You, Strengthen me with Your Kiss and with Your Blessing, that I may Follow You before Pilate.”

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in the sea.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in the ocean.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in the sea’s murmurings.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in the murmuring of the sea.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in the roaring of the waves.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in the ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in the ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

“I LOVE YOU!” ‘Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.’

fiat

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the depths of the ocean.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the deepest ocean of the sea.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the water.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each drop of water.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every drop of water.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the water that rains down.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the vastness of the waters.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in its waves.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Power of the Divine Will.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all that extends within the sea.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the rivers.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the darting of the fish.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each darting of the fish.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every fish that darts in the sea.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for as many fish as are in the sea.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every grain of sand.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all the earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

from the center of the earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

under the earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the roots.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the mountains.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

on the highest mountains.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

on the peak of the mountains.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the plains.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the depths of the valleys.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the deepest valleys.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the darkest abysses.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the darkest abysses of the earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to my God.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth and the mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Jesus, I feel I am dying with sorrow and bewilderment in seeing Your Great Love in the midst of So Many Pains, and the Heroism of Your Virtues in the midst of So Many Pains and insults. Your Words and Reparations Resound in my poor heart like Many Wounds, and in my torment, I Repeat Your Prayers and Your Reparations."

Ant. "Not even for one instant do I Want to detach myself from You, otherwise many of the things You do would escape me."

Ant. "My Love, I Follow You; and You, look at me with Your Loving Gaze, and Give me the Strength to be present at Your Painful Massacre."

Round of Creation V Prayer

"My Jesus, allow me to Take You in my arms, in order to Refresh You a little with my Love. I Kiss You, and with my Kiss, I Enclose All souls in You, So No one Shall Be Lost; and You— Bless me."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the atoms of the earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every atom of the earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the earth's inhabitants.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the seeds that the earth encloses in its womb.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
as the seeds sprout.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
as the plants are formed.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
as the herbs are formed.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the plants.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each plant.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the flowers.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each flower.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the littlest flower.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
as the flowers are formed.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all that carries the mark of novelty.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the flowery earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the flowery fields,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to give You the Glory.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the flower that blooms.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the fragrance that ascends.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the blades of grass.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the leaves.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

fiat

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the moving of the leaves.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the fruits.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the smallest insect.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each and every stone.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the hay of the fields.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each Created thing.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for a Love so excessive.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your overflowing Love toward man.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Act of Creating man.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Creation of Adam.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam,
It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Therefore I come into Your Arms; I Want to Sustain Your Pierced and Suffering Head, and I Want to place my head under those Thorns in order to Feel their pricks."

Ant. "My Love, my heart breaks in leaving You..."

Ant. "...therefore I Pray You to Deafen my ears with Your Thorns, that I may Hear Only Your Voice..."

Round of Creation VI

Prayer

"...cover my eyes with Your Thorns, that I may Look at You Alone; Fill my mouth with Your Thorns, that my tongue be Mute to Everything that may Offend You, and be free to Praise You and Bless You in Everything."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when You Breathed over Adam.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when You Breathed in Adam.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Regenerative Breath.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in that same Divine Breath,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in that Outpouring of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Torrents You poured upon him.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Sweet Attractions.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Words to Adam: "Son,

I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

very much.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Adam's refrain:

"I LOVE YOU," I LOVE YOU," I LOVE YOU!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Life Adam felt.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Motion Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Reason Adam felt.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the word of Adam,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the breath of Adam,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the heartbeat of Adam,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the drops of Adam's Blood,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Adam's veins,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Adam's motion,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be

Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam,

It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O my King Jesus, Surround me with Thorns, that they may Hold me in Custody, Defend me, and Keep me All Intent on You."

Ant. "And now I Want to dry Your Blood and Kiss You, because I see that Your enemies take You to Pilate, who shall condemn You to death."

Reading: V19 – 6.20.1926

"My daughter, as Pilate said 'Ecce Homo', All cried out: 'Crucify Him, Crucify Him—we Want Him Dead!' And so did My very Celestial Father and My Inseparable and Pierced Mama,

and not only those who were present, but All the absent and All generations, past and future. And if someone did not say it with words, he said it with facts, because there was not a single one who said he Wanted Me alive, and to keep silent is confirmation of what others Want...

"This cry of Death from All was so very Painful for Me; I felt as many Deaths for as many as were the people who cried out: *'Crucify Him!'* I felt as though Drowned with Pains and with Death; More So, since I could see that each Death of Mine would not bring Life to each one, and those who Received Life because of My Death would not Receive All the Complete Fruit of My Passion and Death. My Sorrow was So Great, that My Moaning Humanity was about to Succumb and Breathe Its last; but while I was Dying, with Its All-Seeingness My Supreme Will made present to My Dying Humanity All those who would let the Eternal Volition Reign in them with Absolute Dominion, who would Take the Complete Fruit of My Passion and Death. Among them there was My Dear Mother, as their Head. She took All the Deposit of All My Goods and of the Fruits Contained in My Life, Passion and Death—not even one Breath of Mine did She allow to be lost, nor did She fail to keep Its Precious Fruit in Her Custody. And from Her they were to be Transmitted to the little Newborn of My Divine Will and to All Those in whom the Supreme Volition would have Its Life and Its Kingdom."

Responsory

"Jesus, My Love, help me to Follow Your Sorrowful Way,
– and Bless me."

Glory be to the Father...

– "I would Want to snatch You from the presence of Pilate, to Enclose You in my heart and Give You Rest."

Our Father...

Final Prayer

"I would Want to Heal Your Wounds with my Love, and Flood the whole world with Your Blood, to Enclose All souls in it and conduct them to You, as the Conquest of Your Pains!"

Wednesday Daytime Prayer

Hymn

My Good, my All,
Insatiable Love,
If You Want Love,
Then Give me Love;
If You Want me Happy,
Then Speak to Me of Love;
If You Want me Content,
Then Render me Love.

Ant. "Jesus, my Love, Allow me to Sustain You, because I see that, unable to stand under the weight of So Many Pains, You stagger."

Round of Creation VII Prayer

"My Jesus, Forgive me if I too, a miserable sinful soul, Want You dead! But, I pray You to Make me Die Together With You."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Acts that the Divine Will did in the first father Adam.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the First Acts of Adam.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when Adam possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the heroism of Abraham.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the act of heroism of Abraham.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the act of power of Moses.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Heart, Jesus, Your Pains are mine, and I Echo Your Reparations. Ah, Your Heart Faints; Allow me to Sustain It in my hands, Making Your Reparations and Your Pains my own."

Ant. "My Life, I shall Follow You, but for now Rest in my arms; then, we shall reach Mount Calvary Together."

Ant. "Therefore, Remain in me, and Bless me."

Round of Creation VIII

Prayer

"My Jesus, King of Sorrows, let me Sustain You and Hold You Tightly to my heart. I would Want to Take the Fire that Devours You to burn Your enemies to ashes and Rescue You; but You don't Want it, because Your Yearnings for the Cross become More Ardent, and You quickly Want to Immolate Yourself on It—also for Your enemies!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the act of strength of Samson.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the act of revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when You Manifested the Divine Volition to the Prophets,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" when You Manifested the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your people,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" when You Manifested the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in their tears,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in their prayers,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in their penances.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My tortured Good Jesus, with You I Repair, with You I Suffer. O Please, my Love, I don't have the heart to Leave You Alone—I Want to Share the Weight of the Cross with You; and to Relieve You from the Weight of sins, I Cling to Your Feet."

Ant. "I Want to Give You, in the name of All creatures, Love for those who do not Love You, Praises for those who despise You, Blessings, Thanksgivings, Obedience on behalf of All."

Ant. "I promise that in any Offense You receive, I intend to Offer You All of myself in Reparation, to do the acts opposite to the Offenses the creatures give You, and to Console You with my Kisses and Continuous Acts of Love."

Round of Creation IX

Prayer

"But I see that I am too miserable; I Need You to be able to really Repair You. Therefore I Unite myself to Your Most Holy Humanity, and Together with You I Unite my thoughts to Yours in order to Repair for the evil thoughts, mine, and of All; my eyes to Yours, to Repair for the evil glances; my mouth to Yours, to Repair for the blasphemies and the evil discourses; my heart to Yours, to Repair for the evil tendencies, desires and affections."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to my Creator in all Your Acts.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the residents of earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all the residents of the earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all its inhabitants,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all their heartbeats.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

through each heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every heartbeat.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

through every heart,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

through every heart of creatures.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
and shout from within every heart,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the love of all creatures.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator in every affection.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every drop of blood.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator in every breath.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the air that creatures breathe.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"In a word, I Want to Repair Everything that Your Most
Holy Humanity Repairs, Uniting myself to the Immensity of Your
Love for All, and to the Immense Good You Do to All. But I am
not yet content."

Ant. "I Want to Unite myself to Your Divinity, and I Dissolve my
Nothingness in It, and In This Way I Give You Everything."



Wednesday Midmorning

Ant. "Jesus, I Give You Your Love to quench Your Bitternesses..."

Round of Creation X Prayer

"I Give You Your Heart to Relieve You from our coldness, lack of correspondence, ingratitude, and the little love of the creatures. I Give You Your Harmonies to Cheer Your Hearing from the deafening blasphemies It Receives."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
through each movement of creatures.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each act of creature.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the acts of creatures.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the past.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the present.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the future.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every place where the Divine Will is present.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in order to requite the Supreme Love.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for so much Love toward the creatures.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for all.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with all.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the hearts of all.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I Give You Your Beauty to Relieve You from the ugliness of our souls, when we muddy ourselves in sin. I Give You Your Purity to Relieve You from the lack of Righteous Intention, and from the mud and rot You see in many souls."

Ant. "I Give You Your Immensity to Relieve You from the voluntary constraints into which souls put themselves."

Reading: V14 – 2.24.1922

"My daughter, when I Received the Cross, I Looked at It from top to bottom, to see the place that each soul would take in My Cross. Among So Many of them, I Looked with More Love and I paid a More Special Attention to those who would be Resigned, and would Live in My Divine Will. I Looked at them, and I Saw their Cross, Long and Large just as Mine, because My Divine Will Made Up For All that their Cross lacked, Making It Longer and Larger like Mine. O, how your Long Cross Stood Out! —So Very Long because of Many years of bed, and Suffered Only to Fulfill My Divine Will. My Cross Existed Only to Fulfill the Will of My Celestial Father; and yours, to Fulfill My Divine Will. One Gave Honor to the other; and since Both Of Them had the Same Measure, they Blended Together.

"Now, My Divine Will has the Virtue of Softening hardness, of Soothing bitterness, of Extending and Enlarging short things. So, when I Felt the Cross upon My Shoulders, I Felt the Softness and the Sweetness of the Cross of the souls who would Suffer in My Divine Will. Ah! My Heart heaved a Sigh of Relief, and the Softness of the Crosses of these souls made My Cross Adapt to My Shoulders, sinking So Much into it as to Make Me a deep Wound;

and although it Gave Me a Sharp Pain, I also Felt the Softness and the Sweetness of the souls who would suffer in My Divine Will. And since My Divine Will is Eternal, their Suffering, their Reparations, their Acts, Ran within each Drop of My Blood, in each Wound, in each Offense. My Divine Will made them be as though Present at the Offenses of the past, from the moment the first man sinned up to the present and future Offenses. They were the ones who Returned to Me the Rights of My Divine Will; and for Love of them, I Decreed Redemption. And if others Enter into It, it is because of These Souls that they Partake In It. There is no Good I Concede, either in Heaven or on earth, which is not Because Of Them."

Responsory

"Jesus, Give You Your Ardor to Burn All sins and All hearts,
– so that All may Love You, and No One May Offend You,
Ever Again."



fiat

Wednesday Midday

Ant. "Jesus, In sum, I Give You All That You Are, to Give You Infinite Satisfaction, Eternal, Immense and Infinite Love."

Round of Creation XI Prayer

"I Unite my steps to Yours, and when You, weak, bled dry and staggering, are about to fall, I shall be at Your Side to sustain You; I shall place my shoulders beneath the Cross, so as to share Its Weight with You. Do not disdain me, but Accept me as Your Faithful Companion."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
through each thought of creature.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
over each thought of creature.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every thought of creature.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each thought of creature.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the flight of every gaze.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
through each gaze,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
and I leave my

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
within them.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
spoken through each mouth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the sound of every word.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
through each word,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
and I seal in them my

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Jesus, My fallen Love, let me Help You to stand, let me
Kiss You, dry Your Blood, and Repair Together with You for those
who sin out of ignorance, fragility and weakness. I Pray You to
Give Help to these souls."

Ant. "My Suffering Jesus, I too Unite with the Pierced Mama."

Reading: V13 – 11.16.1921

"My daughter, during the Course of My Passion All the
other Pains competed with each other, but they would alternate
—one would give the place to another. Almost like sentries,
they would mount guard to do the worst to Me, and to boast
about having been better than the other. But the Ropes were
never taken away from Me—from the moment I was taken up
to Mount Calvary I remained Always Bound; rather, they kept
adding More and More Ropes and Chains for fear that I might
escape, and to make More Fun Of Me. But how Many Pains,
Confusions, Humiliations and Falls did these Chains Procure Me!

"However, Know that in these Chains there was a Great
Mystery and Great Expiation. As man begins to fall into sin,
he remains Bound with the chains of his own sin; if it is grave,
they are iron chains; if venial, they are chains of rope. So, as he
tries to walk in Good, he Feels the hindrance of the chains, and
his step remains hindered. This hindrance he Feels wears him
out, debilitates him, and leads him to new falls. If he works, he

feels hindrance in his hands and remains almost as if he had no hands to do Good. In seeing him Bound like this, passions make feast and say: 'The victory is ours'; and from the king he is, they render him slave of brutal passions. How abominable man is in the state of sin! And I, in order to Break his Chains, Wanted to be Bound and Never Be Without Chains, so as to Keep My Chains Ever Ready to Break his. And when the blows and the shoves would make Me fall, I would Stretch My Hands toward him to Untie him and Make him Free Again."

As He was saying this, I saw almost All peoples Bound by Chains, in such a way as to arouse pity; and I Prayed Jesus to touch their Chains with His Chains, so that, at the touch of His Chains, those of the creatures would be All shattered.

Responsory

"Jesus, I Make All Your Pains,
– and Every Drop of Your Blood my own..."



fiat

Wednesday Midafternoon

Ant. "Jesus, in each Wound I Want to act as a mama for You, and Together with Mama Mary, and with You, I Repair for All the dangerous encounters, and for those who expose themselves to occasions of sin, or, forced by necessity to be exposed, remain entangled in sin."

Round of Creation XII Prayer

"My Jesus, let me Place my shoulder Under the Cross to Relieve You and Repair with You for All hidden sins."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every work.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
through each work.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator in every step.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
through each step,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
and I cover them with my

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator for myself,

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator for all,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for all and for each soul.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator who so much Loved me.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for everyone and for everything.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
as You Love me.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in everything, in everything

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator with my kisses.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Jesus, while I Repair With You, I pray You to Hold me
in Your Arms, but So Tightly that there may be No Pain that You
Suffer in which I do not take part, so as to be Transformed in them
and Make Up for the Abandonment of all creatures."

Ant. "I Pray You that Your Passion be Always in my mind, in
my heart, in my gazes, in my steps and in my pains, so that,
wherever I turn—inside and outside of myself—I may Always
Find You Present In me..."

fiat

Reading: V2 – 9.2.1899

"My daughter, Keep the Light of My Passion ever before your mind, for in seeing My Most Bitter Pains, yours shall seem little to you, and in considering the Cause for which I Suffered So Many Immense Pains, which was sin, your littlest defects shall seem grave to you. On the other hand, if you do not Reflect yourself in Me, the littlest pains shall seem heavy to you, and you will hold grave defects as nothing."

Responsory

"Jesus, I Want to expose All of myself to Relieve You, I Want to Enter into Your Interior

– and Give You, O Jesus, heartbeat for Heartbeat, breath for Breath, affection for Affection, desire for Desire."



fiat

Wednesday Evening Prayer

Hymn

Love Invests me,
Love Makes me Fly,
And Brings me
To the Throne of my Maker.
Love Shows me the Uncreated Wisdom,
It Leads me into the Eternal Love,
And there do I set my Home.

Ant. "Jesus, I intend to Dive into Your Most Holy Intelligence, and making All these heartbeats, breaths, affections and desires Flow in the Immensity of Your Divine Will, I intend to Multiply them to Infinity."

Round of Redemption I Prayer

"I Want, O my Jesus, to Form Waves of heartbeats, so that not one evil heartbeat may resound in Your Heart, and so Soothe All Your Interior Bitternesses."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all Your Works of Redemption.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother's Birth,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in this Divine Prodigy.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" because Your very Will is the Life of my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" everywhere and over all,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" to requite You for Your great Love,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the Act of being Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated,
"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the Act of being
Conceived in the Most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the First Drop of
Blood which was Formed in Your Humanity.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the First Beat of Your Heart,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to mark all Your Heartbeats.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your First Breath;

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your First Pains;

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to return Your Prayers,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Reparations,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Offerings,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Birth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Act of Your Birth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in each Drop of the
Milk You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in each Drop of Milk You took.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Clothes with which Your Mama swaddled You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" upon that hay on which Your Mama placed You in the Manger,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

as Your most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

more than the hardness of hay,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the hardness of all hearts.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the cold You suffered.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the winter cold You suffered in the Manger.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your shivering with cold.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the cold that makes You tremble.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Light of Your Divine Will.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Tears.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in each Tear.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in each of Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

fiat

Prayer

"Jesus, I intend to Form Waves of Affections and Desires to cast away All evil affections and desires which might, even slightly, sadden Your Sacred Heart."

Ant. "Still More, O my Jesus, I intend to Form Waves of Breaths and Thoughts, to Cast Away any breath or thought that could slightly displease You."

Ant. "I shall be on Guard, O Jesus, so that nothing else may afflict You, adding More Bitterness to Your Interior Pains."

Round of Redemption II

Prayer

"O my Jesus, O Please, let All of my interior Swim in the Immensity of Yours; in this way I shall be able to find enough Divine Love and Divine Will, so that no evil love may enter Your Interior, nor a human will which may displease You."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each and every Tear.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
and I dry Your Tears.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all Your Tears.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Sobbing.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all Your Sobs.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Wailing.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Wailings.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each Wailing of Yours.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in each of Your Wailings,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Crying.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Crying for souls.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all Your Whimpers.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Baby Moans.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

as the Celestial Mama holds You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when the Celestial Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Celestial Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

upon the foot of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your sleeping as a Baby.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" when the Celestial Mama was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

flows in the thread that was used for Your little Garment.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the thread that was flowing between Her fingers to form and weave Your little Garment.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when You were in Egypt.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Act of taking Your First Steps.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every Step You took.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Prayers.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Act of walking through the fields.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Delight in looking at the flowers.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
over each and every flower.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
on the flowers You pick.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the flowers You pick,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" to my Creator on
Your Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
on Your little Arms.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in picking Luisa as the tiny little flower of Your Divine Will.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all Your Acts as a Child.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all Your Innocent Acts.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Sleep.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Sleep You take.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your isolation by mankind.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in all the Relations and Communications, and Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Her Dearest Kisses,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Great Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Sighs.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when You Work.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Works,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when You Walk.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

under Your Steps.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Steps,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

under the Celestial Mama's steps.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of Mary, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O my Jesus, to be More Certain, I Pray You to Seal my thoughts with Yours, my human will with Yours, my desires with Yours, my affections and heartbeats with Yours; so that, being Sealed, they may Take No Life but from You."

Ant. "I ask You, Again, O my Jesus, to Accept my poor body which I would Want to tear to shreds for Love of You, and Reduce it to tiny little pieces, to place over each one of Your Wounds."

Ant. "On that Wound, O Jesus, which Gives You Pain from So Many blasphemies, I place a little piece of my body, Wanting it to say to You constantly: 'I Bless You.'"

Round of Redemption III

Prayer

"On that Wound that gives You So Much Pain from the many ingratitude, I intend, O Jesus, to Place a portion of my body, to prove my Gratitude to You."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Steps You take.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Steps You took,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Pains,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each Pain.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your most Intimate Pains.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Wounds,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Prayers.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each Drop of Your Blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for each one of Your Acts.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each Word You said.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the food You take.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the food You took.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the water You drink.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the water You drank.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator when You look.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator when You hear.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Words,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
when You Speak.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Words You Speak.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
when You Breathe.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the air You Breathe.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Hands.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Celestial Mama's Breath.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every Kiss.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in everything You do.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in all the Acts that
pass between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Chaste Embraces.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Enthusiasm.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Fire of Your Love.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Prayers You make.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Work You did with Your Hands.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the wood You hammer,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the Acts You did during Your Hidden Life.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each one of Your Interior Acts.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Life on earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
as You were all alone in the desert.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
as You were all alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all Your Praying.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all Your Crying for our Salvation.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
and am with You in Your Loneliness.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
and am with You in all Your Prayers.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
and am with You in all Your Tears.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Heartbeat.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Heartbeats.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Acts.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all You have done,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all that You have Suffered.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Breath.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
on Your Tongue.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Voice.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"On that Wound, O Jesus, which makes You Suffer So
Much from coldness and lack of Love, I intend to Place Many
little bits of my flesh, to say to You constantly: "I Love You, I Love
You, I Love You!"

Ant. "On that Wound which Gives You So Much Pain from the
So Many irreverences to Your Most Holy Person, I intend to Place
a piece of myself, to tell You Always: "I Adore You, I Adore You, I
Adore You!"

Reading: V34 – 5.6.1937

I took part of Jesus' Sufferings, and I died Together with
Him; His Divine Blood Flowed, His Wounds were Open.

And He, with a Tender and Moving Accent, as to Feel my

heart burst, Told me: "I AM within you, I AM yours, I AM at your disposition. My Wounds, My Blood, All My Sufferings are yours, you can do with Me what you Want, rather, do it as Magnanimous, as Brave, as Lover, as My True Imitator. Take My Blood in order to Give It to whomever you Want. Take My Wounds in order to Heal the wounds of sinners. Take My Life in order to Give the Life of Grace, of Sanctity, of Love, of Divine Will, to All souls. Take My Death in order to Make Many souls dead in sin Rise Again. I Give you All The Freedom; Do It, Know How To Be My daughter. I have Given Myself and That Is Enough.

"You, think of Making Everything Redound to My Glory, and of how to Make Me Be Loved. My Divine Will shall Give you the Flight in order to Make you Bring My Blood, My Wounds, My Kisses, My Paternal Tenderesses, to My children and to your brothers."

Responsory

"O my Jesus, I Want to Diffuse myself in Everything, and in those Wounds embittered by the Many misbeliefs, I desire that the shreds of my body Tell You, Always:

– 'I Believe—I Believe In You, O my Jesus, my God, and In Your Holy Church, and I intend to Give my Life to Prove my Faith To You!'"

Glory be to the Father...

– "O my Jesus, I Plunge myself into the Immensity of Your Will, and Making It my own, I Want to Compensate for All, and Enclose the souls of All in the Power of Your Most Holy Will."

Our Father . . .

Final Prayer

"O Jesus, I still have my blood left, which I Want to Pour Over Your Wounds as Balm and Soothing Liniment, in order to Relieve You and Heal You Completely."



Wednesday Night Prayer

Ant. "Again, I intend, O Jesus, to Make my thoughts flow in the heart of every sinner, to reprimand him Continuously, that he May Not Dare to Offend You."

Round of Redemption IV Prayer

"And I Pray to You with the Voice of Your Blood, so that All may Surrender to my poor prayers. In this way I shall be able To Bring Them Into Your Sacred Heart!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the littlest particles of Your Adorable Person.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Sacred Heart.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
inside Your whole Divine Person.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
outside Your whole Divine Person.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your whole Being.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in everything You do.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Pains You Suffered.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
upon the paths You covered,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the air You Breathed.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the Sermons You made during Your Public Life.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Sacraments You Instituted.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in everything.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
O my Jesus.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
even in the most Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for me.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for all.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Will that makes everything present to me,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
and I want to leave my

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in everything that is impressed with my

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for everything You did for me and for all.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the Pains of Your Passion,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the spit they placed upon You,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the scorn they gave You,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all the insults they gave You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Bitterness.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all Your Precious Blood,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every blow You received,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every Wound that formed in Your Body,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in each thorn that transfixes Your Head,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the bitter Pains of the Crucifixion,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

up to Your last Breath,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

and I intend to impress my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

enclosed in all Your Life,

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Another Grace, O my Jesus, I Ask of You: that in Everything I see, touch and hear, I may see, touch and hear Always You; and that Your Most Holy Image and Your Most Holy Name, Always be Impressed in every particle of my poor being."

Ant. "O Jesus, with You I Repair for the lack of Charity, and I Ask You for the Grace of Making me forget myself, to remember nothing But You Alone."

Ant. "Let me Sustain You, and Protect Your Most Holy Face with my hands."

Round of Redemption V **Prayer**

"My stripped Jesus, allow me to hold You to my heart to warm You, as I see that You are Shivering and an icy mortal sweat invades Your Most Holy Humanity. How I would Want to Give You my life—my blood to Take the place of Yours, which You have lost to Give me Life!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all Your Acts,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
and I will never leave You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Death.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Rising again from Death.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Holy souls in Limbo.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the inhabitants of that place.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
and I want to Glorify You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" with which You Glorified Yourself among the Three Divine Persons.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all times.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all places.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all human acts.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Divine Will and I Loved You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Divine Will and I Love You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Divine Will I will always Love You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

Always.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with Your same Divine Love.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with Your Own Divine Works.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Divine Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in everything You have done for Love of us.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all the Divine Acts.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for each Motion,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for each Act,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for each Breath,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for each Heartbeat,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator for each

"I LOVE YOU"
of my Jesus Himself.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with Your Immense Love.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with Your Powerful Love.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
together with the Heavenly Father.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with the Immense Power of the Father.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with the Immense Love of the Father.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
together with the Holy Spirit.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Stripped Good, while I Repair with You, I Pray You to
Strip me of Everything with Your Most Holy Hands, and not to
allow that any bad affection may enter into my heart."

Ant. "Watch Over it; Surround it with Your Pains; Fill it with
Your Love."

Ant. "May my Life be nothing but the Repetition of Yours..."

Round of Redemption VI

Prayer

"...Strengthen my Stripping with Your Blessing; Bless me
from Your Heart, and Give me the Strength To Be Present at Your
Sorrowful Crucifixion, to Remain Crucified With You!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with Her Maternal Tenderness.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with Her Outpourings of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with Her Chaste Embraces.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with Her Ardent Kisses.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with all the Holy Angels.

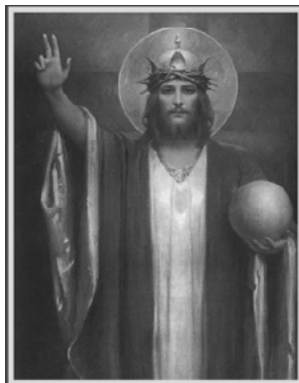
"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with all the Saints.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with Your Light.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with Your Sanctity.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my All,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in recognition of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for me.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for all.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with all the wayfarers on earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
even to the last creature who will exist on the earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in everyone and in everything.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
by means of Your Works.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with Your Own Divine Love,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with Your same Love.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
by means of Your Power.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in my heart.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in my blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

fiat

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in my bones.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in my nerves.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" with that Love that all the creatures past, present and future Love You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with that Love that all the creatures should Love You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for all Created things,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with the same Love that You Created creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphant in Your Love, It may come to Reign Triumphant in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O Please, let me Come to You, I, who More than anyone else, Feel the Need to be Near You in these moments. Dear Mama and the others Give me their place, and here I am, O Jesus, I Come to You. I Hug You, and I Pray You to Lean Your Head upon my shoulder, to let me Feel the Piercings of Your Thorns, in order to Repair for All the Offenses of thought that creatures commit."

Ant. "My Love, Please, Hold me to Yourself..."

Reading: V12 – 4.12.1918

"My daughter, lean yourself Completely within Me. You shall Find Me Always Ready—you shall Never Lack Me. Even More, the More you Lean Within Me, the More I Shall Pour Myself Into you. And since Many Times I feel the need to Lean, I Shall Come To You and I Shall Lean Within you, using My Own Support, which I have Formed in you. And when I see that you despise the support of creatures, I Shall Love you Twice As Much, and I Shall Redouble My Support."

Responsory

"Jesus, I Want to Kiss, one by one, the Drops of Blood
– which Flow down Your Most Holy Face..."

Glory be to the Father...

– "...and I pray You that each one of these Drops may be Light for every mind of creature, so that No One May Offend You with evil thoughts."

Ant. "My Love, before You Lay Yourself on the Cross, allow me to Hold You More Tightly to my heart, and to Kiss Your Loving and Bleeding Wounds."

Final Prayer

"Hear me, O Jesus, I do not Want to leave You; I Want To come With You, To Lay myself On The Cross and Remain Nailed To It With You."



fiat

Thursday

Invitatory

"True Love does not tolerate separation, and You shall Forgive the daring of my Love."

Ant. "Jesus, Concede that I be Crucified with You."

Thursday Office

Hymn

Life of Love,
I shall Live in Your Heart;
I shall Love You for All,
I shall Love You with All,
I shall Love You in All.

Ant. "See, my Tender Love Jesus, I am not the only one to ask this of You, but also Your Sorrowful Mama, Inseparable Magdalene, Faithful John..."

Round of Creation I Prayer

"...we All say to You that it would be More Bearable to be nailed with You to Your Cross, than to see You Crucified Alone! Therefore, Together with You I Offer myself to the Eternal Father—Identified with Your Will, with Your Heart, with Your Reparations and with All Your Pains."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
the Life of my Life,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
the Love of my Love,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
my Father Abba,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my All,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

everywhere and over all.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

will run within Your

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" to my Creator as the Divine Fiat Itself Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all Your Works of Creation.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

for all Creation.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all Created things.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

everywhere.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

everywhere and upon each thing,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in a singsong of

"I LOVE YOU's"

for my Supreme Lord.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

for all.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

for each one.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the heavens.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the azure heavens.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the blue heaven.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the immensity of the heavens.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the expanse of Heaven.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the expanse of the heavens.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the whole expanse of the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the vastness of the heavens.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

between the distance from one step to another.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Heaven.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Residents of Heaven.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the whole atmosphere.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Celestial Spheres.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in each Sphere.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every Sphere.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Residents of the Heavens.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Angels.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Saints.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the sky.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the sky that creatures see.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the light of the moon.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the blue vault.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and the moon, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Blessed Right Hand of my Jesus, I Kiss You, I Compassionate You, I Adore You and I Thank You for myself and for All. For as many blows as You receive, So Many souls do I Ask You to Free, at this moment, from eternal damnation."

Ant. "As Many Drops of Blood as You Shed, So Many souls do I Pray You to Wash in this Most Precious Blood of Yours."

Ant. "O my Jesus, for the Bitter Pain You Suffer, I Ask You to Open the Heavens to All, and to Bless All creatures."

Round of Creation II

Prayer

"May Your Blessing Call All sinners to Conversion, and All heretics and unbelievers to the Light of the Faith."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the blue vault dotted with stars.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Celestial Vault.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the stars.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each star.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every star.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for as many as are stars.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the shining stars at night.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in their twinkling.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the twinkling of light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the sparkling of the stars.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the flickering of the stars.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each flickering of light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the glittering of the stars.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the multiplicity of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the variety of the stars.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in its light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the light of the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every drop of light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for every drop of light of the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every drop of light of the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each ray of light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every flame of the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the fecundity of the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the variety of its effect

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in its continuous act of light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in everything touched by its light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in its inaccessible light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in its immense light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in its Eternal Light which never ends.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the innumerable effects of the sun's light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all its goods,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all its colors,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in its great mass of light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
as a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and give You a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Left Hand of my Jesus, I Kiss You, I Compassionate You, I
Adore You, I Thank You, and, for the blows You Receive and for
the Bitter Pains You Suffer while they drive the nail through, I Ask
You to Concede, at this moment, Liberation from Purgatory to
the Purging souls."

Ant. "Yes, O Jesus, for the Blood You Shed from this Hand, I
Pray You to extinguish the flames that Burn these souls."

Ant. "May this Blood be Refreshment and a Healthy Bath for All,
such as to Purge them from any stain and Dispose them to the
Beatific Vision."

Round of Creation III

Prayer

"My Love and my All, for this sharp Pain You Suffer, I Ask You to close hell to All souls, and to Hold Back the Lightnings of Divine Justice irritated, alas, by our own sins! O Jesus, let Divine Justice be Appeased, so that the Divine Chastisements may not pour down upon the earth, and Treasures of Divine Mercy may be Opened for the Benefit of All."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Divine Will Reigning,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Dominating in the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with all Your Splendor in the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all Your Majesty in the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the light of the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to my Creator in the air.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to my Creator in all the air.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every breath of air.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to my Creator in the fire.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every spark of fire.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to my Creator in the wind.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

on the wings of the wind.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the might of the wind.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the wind's whispers.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the impetuosity of the wind.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every breeze.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every puff of wind.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the wind that blows for Love of You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the wind that moans for Love of You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the wind that forms arcane voices of Love for You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in its whistling to speak to You and say:

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

Jesus, let everyone know Your Divine Will;

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

let It come out from within Your Little Humanity,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

that It may take Its Dominion and Form Its Kingdom

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the midst of creatures.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the bird that sings.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the little bird that sings.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the singing of the bird.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the bird that warbles.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the warbling of the bird.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every warble of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every trill of the bird.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every chirp of the bird.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the flight of the bird.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the beating of its wings.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the flight of every bird.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the beating of their wings.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the little lamb that bleats.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the turtledove that moans.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every breath of the beasts.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and beasts, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Jesus, I Place the world and All generations into Your Arms, and I Pray You, O my Sweet Love, with the Voices of Your Own Blood, to Deny No One Your Forgiveness, and by the Merits of Your Most Precious Blood, to Concede to All the Salvation of their souls! Do Not Exclude Anyone, O Jesus!"

Ant. "Ah, my Love, how willingly would I Take Your place to spare You So Much Pain! I Want to place on every part of You a Relief, a Kiss, a Comfort, a Reparation for All."

fiat

Reading: V8 – 10.4.1907

“Daughter, the Cross is part of one’s Life, and only one who Does Not Love his own Life, does not Love the Cross, because it was with the Cross alone that I Grafted the Divinity to lost humanity. Only the Cross continues Redemption in the world, Grafting anyone who Receives It into the Divinity; and if one Does Not Love It, it means he Knows Nothing of Virtues, of Perfection, of Love of God, and of True Life. It happens as to a rich man who has lost his riches, and is presented with the means to reacquire them again—and maybe even more. How much does he not Love this means? Does he perhaps not put his own life into this means in order to find life again in his riches? Such is the Cross. Man had become so very poor, and the Cross is the means not only to Save him from misery, but to Enrich him with All Goods. Therefore, the Cross is the Richness of the soul.”



fiat

Thursday Proper

First Reading: V1 – 1.14.1899

“Do you Want to be Filled with Immense Riches—not for a short time, but for All Eternity? Well then, the Cross shall Administer to you All Kinds of Riches—from the tiniest cents, which are the little crosses, up to the Greatest Amounts, which are the heavier crosses. Yet, men are so greedy to earn a temporal penny, which they soon shall have to leave, but do not give a thought to earning one Eternal Cent. And when I, having Compassion for them, in seeing their carelessness for All that regards Eternity, kindly offer them the opportunity—instead of cherishing it, they get angry and offend Me. What human madness—it seems that they understand it upside down. My beloved, in the Cross are All the Triumphs, All the Victories, and the Greatest Gains. You Must Have no Aim other than the Cross, and it shall be Enough for you, in Everything. Today, I Want to Make you Content; that Cross which until now has not been enough to lay you on and Crucify you Completely, is the Cross that you have carried up to now. But since I have to Crucify you Completely, you Need New Crosses which I shall let Descend upon you. So, the Cross you have had until now, I shall Bring to Heaven, to show it to the whole Celestial Court as Pledge of your Love, and I shall Make Another One Descend from Heaven—a Larger One, to be able to Satisfy the Ardent Desires I have upon you.”

Responsory

“Blessed Feet of my Jesus, I Kiss You, I Adore You, I Thank You; and for the Most Bitter Pains You Suffer, for the Tearing and for the Blood You Shed,

– I pray You to Enclose All souls in Your Most Sacred Wounds.”

Second Reading: V3 – 5.1.1900

“My daughter, if the Eucharist is the Deposit of the Future Glory, the Cross is the Disbursement with which to Purchase it. If the Eucharist is the Seed which prevents corruption—like those aromatic herbs that prevent decomposition when applied

to cadavers—and Gives Immortality to soul and body, the Cross Embellishes and is So Powerful that if debts have been contracted, it becomes their guarantor, and it more surely obtains the restitution of the debt's deed. And after it has satisfied every debt, it Forms for the soul the Most Refulgent Throne in the Future Glory. Ah, yes, the Cross and the Eucharist alternate, and one Operates More Powerfully than the other."

Then He added: "The Cross is My Flowery Bed, not because I did not Suffer Harrowing Spasms, but because by means of the Cross I delivered Many souls to Grace, and I could See Many Beautiful Flowers Bloom, which would Produce Many Celestial Fruits. So, in Seeing So Much Good, I held that Bed of Suffering as My Delight, and I Delighted in the Cross and in Suffering. You too, My daughter—take pains as Delights, and Delight in being Crucified on My Cross. No, no, I Do Not Want you to Fear suffering, almost Wanting to act as a sluggard. Up, Courage! Be Brave and, on your own, Expose yourself to suffering."



Thursday Morning Prayer

Hymn

Jesus, Seal me Completely
With Love Inside Your Heart;
Empty my veins,
And instead of blood,
Let Love Flow in them;
Take away my breath,
And let me Breathe Air of Love;
Burn my bones and flesh,
And Weave me Completely
Completely with Love.

Ant. "O Jesus, Do Not Disdain Anyone!"

Round of Creation IV Prayer

"May Your Nails nail our powers, so that they May Not Move Away From You; may they nail our hearts, so that they may Always Be Fixed in You Alone; may they nail All our feelings, so that they May Have No Taste which Does Not Come From You."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the sea.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the ocean.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the sea's murmurings.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the murmuring of the sea.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the roaring of the waves.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the depths of the ocean.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the deepest ocean of the sea.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the water.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each drop of water.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every drop of water.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the water that rains down.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the vastness of the waters.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in its waves.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Power of the Divine Will.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all that extends within the sea.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the rivers.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the darting of the fish.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each darting of the fish.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every fish that darts in the sea.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for as many fish as are in the sea.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every grain of sand.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all the earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

from the center of the earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

under the earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the roots.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the mountains.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

on the highest mountains.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

on the peak of the mountains.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the plains.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the depths of the valleys.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the deepest valleys.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the darkest abysses.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the darkest abysses of the earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to my God.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth and mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O my Crucified Jesus, I see You All Bleeding, as though Swimming in a Bath of Blood, which Asks Continuously for souls. By the Power of this Blood, I Ask You, O Jesus, that Not One Of Them May Escape You Ever Again!"

Ant. "My Jesus, I Hug You, I Kiss You, I Compassionate You, I Adore You and I Thank You for myself and for All."

Ant. "Jesus, I Want to Place my head upon Your Heart, to Feel what You Feel in this Painful Crucifixion."

Round of Creation V

Prayer

"These Flames Call Loving souls to find a Happy Dwelling in Your Heart, and I, O Jesus, for the sake of Your Most Precious Blood, Ask You for Sanctity for these souls."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the atoms of the earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every atom of the earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the earth's inhabitants.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the seeds that the earth encloses in its womb.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
as the seeds sprout.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
as the plants are formed.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
as the herbs are formed.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the plants.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each plant.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the flowers.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each flower.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the littlest flower.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
as the flowers are formed.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all that carries the mark of novelty.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the flowery earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the flowery fields,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to give You the Glory.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the flower that blooms.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the fragrance that ascends.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the blades of grass.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the leaves.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the moving of the leaves.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the fruits.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the smallest insect.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each and every stone.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the hay of the fields.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each Created thing.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for a Love so excessive.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your overflowing Love toward man.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let it be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Act of Creating man.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Creation of Adam.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam,
It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O Please, Do Not Allow Them Ever To Go Out From Your Heart, and with Your Grace, Multiply the Vocations of Victim Souls, who may Continue Your Life upon earth."

Ant. "You Wanted to Give a Distinct Place in Your Heart to the Loving souls; Let Them Never Lose This Place."

Ant. "O Jesus, may the Flames of Your Heart Burn me and Consume me; may Your Blood Embellish me; may Your Love Keep Me Always Nailed To It Through Suffering and Reparation."

Round of Creation VI

Prayer

"O Jesus, let me Take Your place, and while Your executioners pound on the nails, let these blows Wound me as well, and nail me Completely to Your Love."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
when You Breathed over Adam.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
when You Breathed in Adam.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Regenerative Breath.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in that same Divine Breath,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in that Outpouring of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Torrents You poured upon him.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Sweet Attractions.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Words to Adam: "Son,

I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

very much.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Adam's refrain:

"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Life Adam felt.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Motion Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Reason Adam felt.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the word of Adam,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the breath of Adam,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the heartbeat of Adam,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the drops of Adam's Blood,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Adam's veins,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Adam's motion,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Jesus, as the Thorns are driven More and More into Your Head, I Want to Offer You, O my Sweet Good, All my thoughts which, like Loving Kisses, may Console You and Soothe the Bitterness of Your Thorns."

Ant. "I Want to Comfort Your Divine Gazes with my gazes of Love."

Reading: V11 – 4.10.1914

“Daughter, these Thorns which Prick My Head shall prick the pride, the haughtiness and the Most Hidden Wounds of man, to let the pus which they contain come out. The Thorns Soaked in My Blood shall Heal him, Returning to him the Crown which sin had removed.”

Responsory

“Jesus, my Sweet Love, I intend to Send You rivers of Love,
– to Soothe in some way the bitterness of the bile and
Your ardent thirst.”

Glory be to the Father...

– “My dear Good, to Relieve and Soothe this Pain I Offer
You the Holy works of All creatures.”

Our Father. . .

Final Prayer

“My Most Sweet Life, I would Want to Reunite the steps of creatures of All generations, past, present and future, and direct them All to You, to Come to Console You in Your Hard Pains.”



Thursday Daytime Prayer

Hymn

May Love Transform me,
May Love Conform me,
May Love Teach me
How to Suffer with You;
May Love Crucify me,
And Make me All Similar to You.

Ant. "O my Jesus, alas, how tortured is Your Poor Heart! How To Comfort So Much Pain?"

Round of Creation VII Prayer

"I shall Diffuse myself In You; I shall place my heart In Yours, my ardent desires In Yours, so that any evil desire may be destroyed. I shall diffuse my Love In Yours, so that by means of Your Fire, the hearts of All creatures may be burned, and the profaned loves destroyed."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Acts that the Divine Will did in the first father Adam.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the First Acts of Adam.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when Adam Possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the heroism of Abraham.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the act of heroism of Abraham.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the act of power of Moses.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Your Most Sacred Heart shall be Comforted, and From Now On I Promise You, O Jesus, Always to Remain Nailed to this Most Loving Heart, with the Nails of Your Desires, of Your Love and of Your Divine Will."

Ant. "O my Jesus, Crucified You; crucified I In You."

Ant. "Do Not Allow me, even slightly, to unnailed myself from You, but let me Always Be Nailed to You to be able to Love You and Repair for All, and to Soothe the Pain which creatures give You with their sins."

Round of Creation VIII

Prayer

"O, I would Want to Make my Round into the midst of All creatures to show this Face of Yours, so disfigured because of them, to move them to compassion for their own souls and for Your Love; and with the Light which Emanates from Your Face, and with the Enrapturing Power of Your Love, Make them understand who You are, and who they are, who Dare To Offend You, so that they may Prostrate themselves before You, to Adore You and Glorify You."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the act of strength of Samson.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the Act of revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You Manifested the Divine Volition to the Prophets,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" when You Manifested the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your people,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" when You Manifested the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in their tears,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in their prayers,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in their penances.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My embittered Jesus, my voice in Yours Wants to face All these Offenses, All the blasphemies, in order to Change All human voices into voices of Blessings and Praises."

Ant. "My Jesus, Your Love is a Sweet Enchantment for me, and Pushes me to Do what You Do."

Ant "So, Together with You, at the Cost Of Any Pain, I Want to Prevent Divine Justice from Taking Its Course against poor humanity."

Round of Creation IX **Prayer**

"With the Blood that Pours Out of Your Hands I Want to Extinguish The Fire of sin that Ignites It, and to Calm Its Fury."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator in all Your Acts.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the residents of earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the residents of the earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all its inhabitants,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all their heartbeats.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
through each heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every heartbeat.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
through every heart,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
through every heart of creatures.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and shout from within every heart,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the love of all creatures.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator in every affection.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every drop of blood.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator in every breath.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the air that creatures breathe.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Jesus, Allow me to Place in Your Arms the sufferings and
the torments of All men, and the many hearts, grieving and
oppressed."

Ant. "Allow me to Make my Round among All creatures and
press them All into Your Arms, so that All of them may Return to
Your Heart."



fiat

Thursday Midmorning

Ant. "Jesus, by the Power of Your Creative Hands Allow me To Stop the Current of So Many evil works, and to hold everyone back from doing evil."

Round of Creation X Prayer

"Ah, how I Wish To Penetrate Into Each Drop of Your Most Precious Blood, and to pour my own in order to Soothe each one of Your Wounds, to lessen and render less painful the pricks of each thorn, and into every Interior Pain of Your Heart to Relieve the Intensity of Your Bitternesses."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
through each movement of creatures.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each act of creature.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the acts of creatures.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the past.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the present.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the future.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every place where the Divine Will is present.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in order to requite the Supreme Love.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for so much Love toward the creatures.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for all.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with all.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the hearts of all.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may Come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I wish I could Give You Life for Life. If it were possible, I would Want to unnailed You from the Cross and put myself in Your place; but I see that I am nothing and can do nothing—I am too insignificant."

Ant. "Therefore, Give me Yourself; I shall take Life in You, and in You, I shall Give You Yourself. In this way You shall satisfy my yearnings."

Reading: V36 – 9.5.1938

"My Blessed daughter, How Much My Divine Will Suffers in the creature. It is sufficient to tell you that every time she does her human will she Crucifies Mine. Therefore, the Cross of My Divine Will is the human will; but not with three nails, as I was Crucified on the Cross, rather, with a nail for each time that she opposes My Divine Will. How Many Times My Divine Will is Not Recognized; and, while It Wants to Do Good, It is rejected with the nails of ingratitude. How excruciating is this Crucifixion of My Divine Will in the creature. How Many Times It Feels as if being nailed by her breath, heartbeat and motion because, not being Known as the Life of that breath, heartbeat and motion, the human breath, heartbeat and motion become nails for It—Preventing It from Doing, in them, the Good that It Wants."

Responsory

"O Jesus, and I Intend to Follow You
– and to Repair for All These Offenses.

Thursday Midday

Ant. "Jesus, I too, yes, Agonize Together With You."

Round of Creation XI Prayer

"And All of you, Angels and Saints Come to Mount Calvary, to Admire the Excesses, and the Follies of the Love of a God! Let us Kiss His Bleeding Wounds; let us Adore them; let us Sustain those lacerated Limbs; let us Thank Jesus for the Accomplished Redemption."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
through each thought of creature.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
over each thought of creature.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every thought of creature.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each thought of creature.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the flight of every gaze.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
through each gaze,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and I leave my

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
within them.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
spoken through each mouth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the sound of every word.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
through each word,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and I seal in them my

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Let us turn our gaze to the Pierced Mother, who Feels
pains and deaths in Her Immaculate Heart, for as many pains as
She sees in Her Son God. Her own Clothes are soaked with His
Blood; Mount Calvary Is All Covered With It."

Ant. "So, All Together, let us Take this Blood, let us Ask the
Sorrowful Mother to Unite Herself to us... and let us Make our
Round, going to the help of All."

Reading: V23 – 1.27.1928

"...in the Redemption, the Depository of All My Acts was
My Inseparable Mama. It can be said that, as I was about to
Breathe, to Cry, to Pray, to Suffer, and everything else I did, first
I called Her to Receive My Breaths, My Tears, My Suffering, etc.,
in order to Deposit them in Her, and then I Breathed, Cried and
Prayed. It would be unbearable to Me, and a Sorrow that would
Surpass any other Sorrow, if I did not have My Mama in Whom I
could Deposit My Acts."

Responsory

"Ah, Jesus Sighs for souls; He Wants to let them All Enter His
Humanity,

– To Give To All The Fruits Of His Blood."

Thursday Midafternoon

Ant. "Let us Help those who are in danger, that they May Not Perish; those who have fallen, that they May Stand Up Again; those who are about to fall, that they May Not Fall."

Round of Creation XII Prayer

"Let us Give this Blood to the many poor blind, that the Light of Truth May Shine In Them. In a special way, let us Make our Round into the midst of the poor soldiers, to be their Vigilant Sentries, and if they are about to be struck by the lead of the enemy, let us receive them into our arms, To Comfort them."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every work.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
through each work.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator in every step.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
through each step,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and I cover them with my

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator for myself,

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator for all,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for all and for each soul.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator who so much Loved me.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for everyone and for everything.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
as You Love me.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in everything, in everything

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator with my kisses.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"And if the poor solders are abandoned by All, if they are
desperate with their sad destiny, let us Give them this Blood that
they may be Resigned, and the atrocity of the pain lessened.
And if we see that there are souls who are about to fall into hell,
let us Give them this Divine Blood, which contains the Price of
Redemption—Let Us Snatch Them From satan!"

Ant. "And while I Hold Jesus Tightly to my heart in order to
Defend Him and Shelter Him from Everything, I Shall Hold
Everyone to this Heart, So That All May Obtain Effective Grace
of Conversion, Strength and Salvation."

Reading: V23 – 1.27.1928

"Now, since All the Acts of the Kingdom of My Divine Will are Enclosed in those of Redemption, even from that time I (Jesus), called you (Luisa), and as I Deposited in the Sovereign Queen of Heaven Everything that Regarded the Kingdom of Redemption, so did I Deposit in you (Luisa) what Regarded the Kingdom of the Supreme Fiat. This is why I Want you to Follow Me, Step by Step; and if, a little child, I Cry, I Want you near Me in order to Give You the Gift of My Tears, with which I Impetrated for you the Great Gift of My Divine Kingdom. If I Speak, I Want you near Me to Give you the Gift of the Word of My Divine Will; if I Walk, to Give you the Gift of Its Steps; if I Work, to Endow you with Its Works; if I Pray, to Give you the Gift of My Prayer, in order to Impetrate Its Kingdom for the human family; if I Make Miracles, to Give you the Gift of the Great Miracle of My Divine Will."

Responsory

"O Jesus, I Unite myself to You and I Cling to Your Cross;
– I Take All the Drops of Your Blood and I Pour them into
my heart."



Thursday Evening Prayer

Hymn

Little Baby,
You are Little and Strong,
From You I expect every comfort;
Little Baby,
Gracious and Beautiful,
You enamor even the stars;
Little Baby,
Steal my heart
So as to Fill it with Your Love;
Little Baby,
Tender Little One,
Make me a little baby too;
Little Baby,
You are a Paradise,
O Please!
Let me Come to Delight
In Your Eternal Smile.

Ant. "When I see Your Justice Irritated against sinners, I shall show You this Blood in order to Appease You."

Round of Redemption I Prayer

"When I Want the Conversion of souls obstinate in sin, I shall show You this Blood, and by Virtue of It You Shall Not Reject my Prayer, because I Hold its Pledge in my hands."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all Your Works of Redemption.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother's Birth,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in this Divine Prodigy.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" for all You have done
in Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" because Your very Will is the Life of my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" everywhere and over all,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" to requite You for Your great Love,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the Act of being Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated,
"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the Act of being
Conceived in the Most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the First Drop of
Blood which was Formed in Your Humanity.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the First Beat of Your Heart,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to mark all Your Heartbeats.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your First Breath;

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your First Pains;

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to return Your Prayers,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Reparations,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Offerings,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Birth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Act of Your Birth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in each Drop of
the Milk You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in each Drop of Milk You took.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Clothes with which Your Mama swaddled You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" upon that hay on which Your Mama placed You in the Manger,
"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" as Your most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.
"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" more than the hardness of hay,
"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the hardness of all hearts.
"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the cold You Suffered.
"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the winter cold You suffered in the Manger.
"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in Your shivering with cold.
"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the cold that makes You tremble.
"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.
"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the Light of Your Divine Will.
"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in Your Tears.
"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in each Tear.
"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in each of Your Tears.
"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"And now, my Crucified Good, in the name of All generations, past, present and future, Together with Your Mama and with All the Angels, I prostrate myself before You and say: "We Adore You, O Christ, and we Bless You, because by Your Holy Cross You have Redeemed the world."

Ant. "O my Lovable Jesus, repeat this Word again; *"Come into My Arms, for I Forgive you, and the Seal of Forgiveness is the Price of My Blood."* to All the sinners which are in the world."

Ant. "Beseech Mercy for All; apply the Infinite Merits of Your Most Precious Blood for All."

Round of Redemption II **Prayer**

"O Good Jesus, Continue to Placate Divine Justice for All, and Concede Your Grace to those who, finding themselves in the act of having to Forgive, Do Not Feel the Strength to Do It."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each and every Tear.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and I dry Your Tears.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all Your Tears.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Sobbing.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all Your Sobs.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Wailing.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Wailings.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each Wailing of Yours.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each of Your Wailings,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Crying.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Crying for souls.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all Your Whimpers.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Baby Moans.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

as the Celestial Mama holds You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when the Celestial Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Celestial Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

upon the foot of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your sleeping as a Baby.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" when the Celestial Mama was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

flows in the thread that was used for Your little Garment.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the thread that was flowing between Her fingers to form and weave Your little Garment.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You were in Egypt.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Act of taking Your First Steps.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every Step You took.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Prayers.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Act of walking through the fields.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Delight in looking at the flowers.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
over each and every flower.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
on the flowers You pick.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the flowers You pick,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" to my Creator on
Your Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
on Your little Arms.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in picking Luisa as the Tiny Little Flower of Your Divine Will.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all Your Acts as a Child.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all Your Innocent Acts.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Sleep.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Sleep You take.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your isolation by mankind.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in all the Relations and
Communications, and Love You had with Your Immaculate
Mama.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Her Dearest Kisses,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Great Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Sighs.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You Work.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Works,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You Walk.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

under Your Steps.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Steps,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

under the Celestial Mama's steps.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of Mary, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Jesus, Endless Love, let me Make my Round through All Your Life Together with You, with the Inconsolable Mama, with Saint John, and with the pious women."

Ant. "My Sweet Jesus, I Thank You for the Many Thorns that Pierced Your Adorable Head, for the Drops of Blood Shed by It, for the Blows You Received on It, and for the Hair they Tore from You."

Ant. "I Thank You for All the Good You have Done and Impetrated for All, for the Enlightenments and the Good Inspirations You have Given us, and for All the times You have Forgiven All of our sins of thought, of pride, of conceit and of self-esteem."

Round of Redemption III

Prayer

"I Ask Your Forgiveness in the name of All, O my Jesus, for All the times we have Crowned You with Thorns; for All the Drops of Blood we Made You Shed from Your Most Sacred Head; for All the times we have Not corresponded to Your Inspirations."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Steps You take.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Steps You took,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Pains,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each Pain.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your most Intimate Pains.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Wounds,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Prayers.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each Drop of Your Blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for each one of Your Acts.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each Word You said.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the food You take.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the food You took.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the water You drink.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the water You drank.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator when You Look.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to my Creator when You Hear.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Words,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You Speak.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Words You Speak.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You Breathe.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the air You Breathe.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Hands.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Celestial Mama's Breath.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every Kiss.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in everything You do.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in all the Acts that pass between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Chaste Embraces.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Enthusiasm.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Fire of Your Love.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Prayers You make.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Work You did with Your Hands.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the wood You hammer,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the Acts You did during Your Hidden Life.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each one of Your Interior Acts.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Life on earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
as You were all alone in the desert.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
as You were all alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all Your Praying.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all Your Crying for our Salvation.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and am with You in Your Loneliness.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and am with You in all Your Prayers.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and am with You in all Your Tears.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Heartbeat.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Heartbeats.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Acts.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all You have done,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all that You have Suffered.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Breath.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
on Your Tongue.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Voice.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"For the sake of All these Pains Suffered by You, I Ask You, O Jesus, to Impetrate for us the Grace to Never Again commit sins of thought. I also intend to Offer You Everything You Suffered in Your Most Holy Head, in order to Give You All the Glory that the creatures would have Given You, had they made Good use of their intelligence."

Ant. "O my Jesus, I Adore Your Most Holy Eyes, and I Thank You for All the Tears and the Blood they have Shed, for the cruel pricks of the Thorns, for the insults, the derisions and the contempts You bore During All of Your Passion."

Reading: V36 – 5.15.1938

"My daughter, the More one suffers, the More he feels the need to be Loved. I AM the One Who Suffered More Than anybody else, and My Pains, My spilled Blood and My Tears turned into Loving Voices, Imploring Love from those I Love So Much, and who Made Me Suffer and Cry So Much. Those who Love Me bring the Sweetest Relief to My Pains; they dry My Tears while My Blood turns into a Bath of Love for them. But do you know who turns My Suffering and Tears into Joy and Gladness? Those who Live in My Divine Will. They Always Find in It Love with which to Love Me, Sustaining Me in My Suffering and Giving Me Continuous Relief."

Responsory

"O Jesus, I Ask Your Forgiveness for All those who use their sight to Offend You and insult You, Asking You, for the sake of the Pains Suffered in Your Most Sacred Eyes,

– to Give us the Grace that No One May Ever Again Offend You with evil gazes."

Glory be to the Father...

– "I also intend to Offer You All that You Yourself Suffered in Your Most Holy Eyes, to Give You All the Glory that the creatures would have Given You if their gazes were Fixed Only On Heaven, On The Divinity and On You, O my Jesus."

Our Father...

Final Prayer

"I Adore Your Most Holy Ears; I Thank You for All that You Suffered while those wicked people on Calvary deafened them with shouts and mockeries. I Ask Your Forgiveness in the name of All for All the evil discourses which are listened to, and I Pray that the ears of All men may be Opened to the Eternal Truths, to the Voices of Grace, and that No One May Offend You, Ever Again, with the sense of hearing."



Thursday Night Prayer

Ant. "O Jesus, I also intend to Offer You All that You Suffered in Your Most Holy Hearing, to Give You All the Glory that the creatures would have Given You, had they Made holy use of this organ."

Round of Redemption IV Prayer

"O my Jesus, I Adore and I Kiss Your Most Holy Face, and I Thank You for All that You suffered from the spit, the slaps and the mockeries received, and for All the times You allowed Yourself to be trampled by Your enemies."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the littlest particles of Your Adorable Person.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Sacred Heart.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
inside Your whole Divine Person.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
outside Your whole Divine Person.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your whole Being.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in everything You do.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Pains You Suffered.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
upon the paths You covered,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the air You Breathed.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the Sermons You made during Your Public Life.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Sacraments You Instituted.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in everything.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
O my Jesus.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
even in the most Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for me.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for all.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Will that makes everything present to me,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and I want to leave my

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in everything that is impressed with my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for everything You did for me and for all.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the Pains of Your Passion,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the spit they placed upon You,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the scorn they gave You,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all the insults they gave You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Bitterness.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all Your Precious Blood,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every blow You received,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every Wound that formed in Your Body,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in each thorn that transfixed Your Head,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the bitter Pains of the Crucifixion,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

up to Your last Breath,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

and I intend to impress my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

enclosed in all Your Life,

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O Jesus, I Ask Your Forgiveness in the name of All, for All the times we have dared to Offend You, Asking You, for the sake of these slaps and this spit, to Let Your Divinity Be Recognized, Praised and Glorified by All."

fiat

Ant. "Even More, O my Jesus, I myself intend to Make my Round throughout the whole world, from the east to the west, from the south to the north..."

Ant. "...to Unite All the voices of the creatures and Change them into as Many Acts of Praise, of Love and of Adoration."

Round of Redemption V

Prayer

"Also, O my Jesus, I intend to Bring You All the hearts of the creatures, so that You may Cast Light, Truth, Love and Compassion for Your Divine Person into All."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all Your Acts,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and I will never leave You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Death.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Rising again from Death.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Holy souls in Limbo.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the inhabitants of that place.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and I want to Glorify You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" with which You
Glorified Yourself among the Three Divine Persons.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all times.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all places.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all human acts.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Divine Will and I Loved You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Divine Will and I Love You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Divine Will I will always Love You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
Always.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with Your same Divine Love.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with Your Own Divine Works.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Divine Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in everything You have done for Love of us.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the Divine Acts.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for each Motion,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for each Act,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for each Breath,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for each Heartbeat,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator for each

"I LOVE YOU!"
of my Jesus Himself.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with Your Immense Love.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with Your Powerful Love.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
together with the Heavenly Father.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with the Immense Power of the Father.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with the Immense Love of the Father.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
together with the Holy Spirit.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.



Prayer

"And as You Forgive All, O Jesus, I Ask You Not To Allow anyone to Offend You, Ever Again; if possible, even at the cost of my blood. Finally, I intend to Offer You Everything You Suffered in Your Most Holy Face, to Give You All the Glory that the creatures would have Given You, if no one had Dared to Offend You."

Ant. "I Adore Your Most Holy Mouth, and I Thank You for Your First Wails, for the Milk You Suckled, for all the Words You said, for the Ardent Kisses You Gave to Your Most Holy Mother..."

Ant. "...for the food You Took, for the bitterness of the gall and of the Ardent Thirst You Suffered on the Cross, and for the Prayers You Raised to the Father."

Round of Redemption VI

Prayer

"I Ask Your Forgiveness for All the gossip and the evil and mundane discourses made by creatures, and for All the blasphemies they utter."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with Her Maternal Tenderness.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with Her Outpourings of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with Her Chaste Embraces.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with Her Ardent Kisses.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with all the Holy Angels.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with all the Saints.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with Your Light.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with Your Sanctity.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to my All,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to my Creator,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for me.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for all.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with all the wayfarers on earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

even to the last creature who will exist on the earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in everyone and in everything.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

by means of Your Works.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with Your Own Divine Love,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with Your same Love.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

by means of Your Power.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in my heart.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in my blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in my bones.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in my nerves.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" with that Love that all the creatures past, present and future Love You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with that Love that all the creatures should Love You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

for all Created things,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with the same Love that You Created creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Love, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O Jesus, I intend to Offer Your Holy Discourses in Reparation for their evil discourses; the Mortification of Your Taste to Repair for their gluttonies, and for All the offenses they have given You with an evil use of their tongue."

Ant. “I intend to Offer You everything You Suffered in Your Most Holy Mouth, to Give You All the Glory that the creatures would have Given You, if none of them had dared to offend You with the sense of taste and with the abuse of their tongue.”

Reading: V36 – 4.20.1938

“My good daughter! The Pain that Most Transfixed Me on the Cross was My Ardent Thirst. I Felt I was Burning alive since All the vital humors had Gone out Through My Wounds, which were Burning and Wanted to Quench, like Many Mouths, Their Terrible Thirst. I just couldn’t Contain Myself anymore, so I Shouted: *‘I Thirst!’* This, *‘I Thirst,’* remained and is Always in the Act of saying: *‘I Thirst!’* I Never Stop Saying It. With My Open Wounds, with My Burnt Lips, I AM Always Repeating: *‘I AM Burning—I Thirst! Please, Give Me a little drop of your Love to soothe My Ardent Thirst.’*

“In everything the creature does I Keep Repeating with My Mouth, Opened and Burned: *‘Let Me drink. I’m Burning of Thirst.’* My Dislocated and Wounded Humanity Had Only One Cry: *‘I Thirst!’* Therefore, as the creature walks, I Shout to her steps with My dry Mouth, *‘Give Me your steps—done for Love of Me, to Quench My Thirst.’* If she works, I Ask for her works—Made Only for Love of Me, to Cool My Burning Thirst; if she speaks, I Ask for her words; if she thinks, I Ask for her thoughts—as many little drops to Refresh My Ardent Thirst. It wasn’t just My Mouth that was Burning, but All My Most Holy Humanity Felt the Urgent Need of a Refreshing Bath for the Ardent Fire of Love that Burned within Me; and since it was for the creatures that I was Burning in Excruciating Pains, only creatures, with their Love, could Quench My Ardent Thirst and Give to My Humanity a Refreshing Bath. Now, I left this Cry: *‘I Thirst!’* inside My Divine Will and I Made the Commitment to Make the creatures Hear It Over and Over Again—to Move them to Compassion for My Burning Thirst; to Give them My Bath of Love and Receive theirs—though being just little drops—to Quench My Devouring Thirst. But who is listening to Me? Who has Compassion for Me? Only the one who Lives in My Divine Will. All the others play deaf and even increase My Thirst with their ingratitude—Making Me Restless and with No Hope of Refreshment.”

Responsory

"O Jesus, I Thank You for Everything, and in the name of All,
– I Raise to You a Hymn of Eternal and Infinite Thanksgiving."

Glory be to the Father...

– "O my Jesus, I intend to Offer You Everything You have Suffered in Your Most Holy Person, to Give You All the Glory that the creatures would have Given You, had they Conformed their lives to Yours."

Ant. "I Thank You, O Jesus, For Everything You have Suffered in Your Most Holy Shoulders, for All the blows You have Received, for All the Wounds You have Allowed them to Open on Your Most Sacred Body, and for All the Drops of Blood You have Shed."

Final Prayer

"I Ask Your Forgiveness in the name of All, for All the times in which, for love of comforts, they have Offended You with illicit and evil pleasures."



Friday

Invitatory

"I Offer You Your Painful Scourging..."

Ant. "...to Repair for All the sins committed with All the senses, for love for one's own tastes, for sensible pleasures, for one's own self and All natural satisfactions."

Friday Office

Hymn

In Every Moment,
In Every Hour,
I Want to Love You,
With all my heart.
In every breath
Of my life,
While breathing,
I shall Love You.

Ant. "I also intend to Offer You All that You have Suffered in Your Shoulders, to Give You All the Glory that the creatures would have Given You, if they had tried to Please You Alone in Everything, and to find Shelter under the Shadow of Your Divine Protection."

Round of Creation I Prayer

"My Jesus, I Kiss Your left Foot; I Thank You for All the Steps You Took during Your Mortal Life, and for All the times You tired Your poor Limbs, Going In Search of souls to Lead to Your Heart."



"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
the Life of my Life,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
the Love of my Love,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
my Father Abba,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my All,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
everywhere and over all.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and will run within Your

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" to my Creator as the
Divine Fiat Itself Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all Your Works of Creation.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for all Creation.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all Created things.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
everywhere.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
everywhere and upon each thing,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in a singsong of

"I LOVE YOU's"
for my Supreme Lord.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for all.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for each one.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the heavens.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the azure heavens.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the blue heaven.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the immensity of the heavens.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the expanse of Heaven.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the expanse of the heavens.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the whole expanse of the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the vastness of the heavens.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
between the distance from one step to another.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Heaven.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Residents of Heaven.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the whole atmosphere.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Celestial Spheres.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each Sphere.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every Sphere.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Residents of the Heavens.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Angels.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Saints.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the sky.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the sky that creatures see.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the light of the moon.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the blue vault.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and the
moon, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of
creatures.

Prayer

"Therefore, O my Jesus, I Offer You All of my actions, steps
and movements, with the intention of Giving You Reparation for
Everything and for everyone."

Ant. "I Ask Your Forgiveness for those who do not Operate
with Righteous Intention..."

Ant. "I Unite my actions to Yours in order to Divinize them, and I Offer them United to All the Works You did with Your Most Holy Humanity, to Give You All the Glory that the creatures would have Given You, had they Operated in a Saintly Way and with Upright Purposes."

Round of Creation II

Prayer

"O my Jesus, I Kiss Your Right Foot, and I Thank You for All You Have Suffered and Do Suffer for me, especially in this Hour, in which You are Hanging on the Cross."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the blue vault dotted with stars.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Celestial Vault.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the stars.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each star.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every star.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for as many as are stars.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the shining stars at night.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in their twinkling.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the twinkling of light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the sparkling of the stars.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the flickering of the stars.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each flickering of light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the glittering of the stars.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the multiplicity of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the variety of the stars.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in its light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the light of the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in every drop of light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

for every drop of light of the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in every drop of light of the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in each ray of light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in every flame of the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the fecundity of the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the variety of its effect

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in its continuous act of light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in everything touched by its light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in its inaccessible light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in its immense light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in its Eternal Light which never ends.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the innumerable effects of the sun's light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all its goods,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all its colors,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in its great mass of light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

as a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

and give You a sun that burns for Love of You

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I Thank You for the Excruciating Crafting that the nails are Making in Your Wounds, which Rip Open More and More at the weight of Your Most Sacred Body. I Ask Your Forgiveness for All the rebellions and disobediences committed by creatures, offering You the Pains of Your Most Holy Feet in Reparation for these Offenses, to Give You All the Glory that the creatures would have Given You, had they been submitted to You in Everything."

Ant. "O my Jesus, I Kiss Your Most Holy Left Hand..."

Ant. "I Thank You for All that You Have Suffered for me, for All the times You Have Placated the Divine Justice, Satisfying for Everything!"

Round of Creation III Prayer

"I Kiss Your Right Hand, and I Thank You for All the Good You Have Done, and You Do, for All. In a Special Way, I Thank You for the Works of Creation, of Redemption and of Sanctification."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Divine Will Reigning,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Dominating in the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
with all Your Splendor in the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all Your Majesty in the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the light of the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator in the air.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator in all the air.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every breath of air.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator in the fire.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every spark of fire.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator in the wind.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
on the wings of the wind.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the might of the wind.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the wind's whispers.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the impetuosity of the wind.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every breeze.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every puff of wind.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the wind that blows for Love of You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the wind that moans for Love of You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the wind that forms arcane voices of Love for You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in its whistling to speak to You and say:

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
Jesus, let everyone know Your Divine Will;

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
let It come out from within Your Little Humanity,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
that It may take Its Dominion and Form Its Kingdom
"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the midst of creatures.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the bird that sings.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the little bird that sings.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the singing of the bird.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the bird that warbles.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the warbling of the bird.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every warble of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every trill of the bird.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every chirp of the bird.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the flight of the bird.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the beating of its wings.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the flight of every bird.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the beating of their wings.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the little lamb that bleats.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the turtledove that moans.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every breath of the beasts.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and
beasts, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of
creatures.

Prayer

"Jesus, I Ask Your Forgiveness in the name of All, for All the times we have been ungrateful at Your Benefits, for our Many works done without Upright Intention."

Ant. "In Reparation for All these Offenses, I intend to Give You All the Perfection and Sanctity of Your Works, to Give You All the Glory that the creatures Would Have Given You, had they Corresponded to All of these Benefits."

Reading: V28 – 2.22.1930

"My daughter, by withdrawing from My Divine Will, man (Adam) gave death to the Goods that My Divine Volition would have Made Rise in him, had It not been rejected. As he went out, so died the Continuous Act of the Divine Life in man; died the Sanctity that Always Grows, the Light that Always Arises, the Beauty that Never Stops, Always to Embellish; the Untiring Love that Never Says Enough, that Always—Always Wants to Give. More So since, by his rejecting My Divine Will, died the Order, the Air, the Food that was to Nourish him Continuously. See, then, How Many Divine Goods man caused to die within himself by withdrawing from My Divine Will..."



fiat

Friday Proper

First Reading: V20 – 12.12.1926

“My daughter, in My Passion there is a Lament of Mine that Came Out with Immense Sorrow from the Depth of My Tormented Heart: ‘They divided My Garments and drew lots for My Tunic.’ How Painful it was for Me to see My Garments being divided among My very executioners, and My Tunic being gambled away. It was the only object I Possessed, Given to Me, with So Much Love, by My Sorrowful Mama; and now, they not only stripped Me of it, but they made of it a game.

“But do you know who Pierced Me the Most? In those Garments, Adam became present to Me, Clothed with the Garment of Innocence and Covered with the indivisible Tunic of My Supreme Will. In Creating him, the Uncreated Wisdom Acted as more than a most loving mother; more than with a tunic, It Clothed him with the Unending Light of My Divine Will—a Garment that is not subject to being either disarranged, or divided, or consumed; a Garment that was to Serve man in order to Preserve the Image of his Creator and the Gifts Received from Him, and that was to Render him Admirable and Holy in All his things. Not only this, but It Covered him with the Over-Garment of Innocence. And Adam, in Eden, with his passions divided the Garments of Innocence, and he gambled away the Tunic of My Divine Will—a Garment that is Incomparable and of Radiant Light.”

Responsory

“O my Jesus, I Kiss Your Most Sacred Heart, and I Thank You for All You have Suffered, Desired and Yearned for,
– for Love of All and for Each One In Particular.”

Second Reading: V20 – 12.12.1926

“What Adam did in Eden was repeated under My Eyes on Mount Calvary. In seeing My Garments being divided and My Tunic gambled away—Symbol of the Royal Garment Given to man, My Sorrow was So Intense that I Made Of It a Lament. It became present to Me when creatures, in doing their own human will, make a game of Mine, and the so many times in which they divide the Garment of Innocence with their passions.

All Goods are Enclosed in man by Virtue of this Royal Garment of the Divine Will; once this is gambled away, he remains uncovered, he loses All Goods, because he Lacks the Garment that kept them Enclosed within himself. So, among the many evils that creatures do by doing their own human will, they add the irreparable evil of gambling away the Royal Garment of My Divine Will—a Garment that cannot be substituted with any other garment.”

“...My daughter, both My Mama and I Came to set Fraternal Bonds with creatures; We Came to Raise decayed humanity, and therefore to Take Up the miseries and humiliations into which it had fallen, in order to Expiate for them at the Cost of Our Lives. Had they seen Us Clothed with Light, who would have dared to approach Us and to deal with Us? And in the Course of My Passion, who would have dared to touch Me? The Light of the Sun of My Divine Will would have blinded them and crushed them to the ground.

“Therefore, I had to Make a Greater Miracle, hiding this Light within the Veil of My Humanity, and appearing as one of them, because It represented, not Adam Innocent, but Adam fallen, and so I was to subject Myself to All of his evils, taking them upon Myself as if they were My Own, in order to Expiate for them before Divine Justice. But when I Rose Again from death, Representing Adam Innocent, the New Adam, I Ceased the Miracle of Keeping the Garments of the Refulgent Sun of My Divine Will Hidden within the Veil of My Humanity, and I Remained Clothed with Most Pure Light; and with this Royal and Dazzling Garment I Made My Entrance into My Fatherland, leaving the Doors Open that had remained closed up to that point, so as to Let All Of Those Who Had Followed Me Enter.

“Therefore, by not Doing Our Divine Will, there is No Good that one does not lose, and there is no evil that one does not acquire.”



Friday Morning Prayer

Hymn

In every beat of my heart
Love, Love,
I shall repeat.
In every drop of my blood,
Love, Love,
I shall cry out.

Ant. "I Ask Your Forgiveness for the many evil desires, and for the affections and tendencies which are Not Good, Forgiveness, O Jesus, for many who place Your Love after the love of creatures."

Round of Creation IV Prayer

"And to Give You All the Glory that these have denied You, I Offer You Everything that Your Most Adorable Heart has Done and Continues to Do."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the sea.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the ocean.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the sea's murmurings.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the murmuring of the sea.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the roaring of the waves.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the depths of the ocean.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the deepest ocean of the sea.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the water.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each drop of water.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every drop of water.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the water that rains down.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the vastness of the waters.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in its waves.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Power of the Divine Will.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all that extends within the sea.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the rivers.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the darting of the fish.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each darting of the fish.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every fish that darts in the sea.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for as many fish as are in the sea.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every grain of sand.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
from the center of the earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
under the earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the roots.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the mountains.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
on the highest mountains.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
on the peak of the mountains.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the plains.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the depths of the valleys.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the deepest valleys.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the darkest abysses.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the darkest abysses of the earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my God.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth and
mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst
of creatures.

Prayer

"O my Jesus, I Intend to Repair for those who despair of
the Divine Mercy at the point of death."

Ant. "My Sweet Love, inspire Trust and Unlimited Confidence
in You for All, especially for those who find themselves in the
grips of agony..."

Ant. "...and by Virtue of Your Word, Concede to them Light, Strength and Help, to be able to die in a Saintly way, and fly from this earth up to Heaven."

Round of Creation V **Prayer**

"O Jesus, Enclose All souls, All of them, in Your Most Holy Body, in Your Blood, in Your Wounds. And by the Merits of this Most Precious Blood of Yours, Do Not Allow Even One Soul To Be Lost!"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the atoms of the earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every atom of the earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the earth's inhabitants.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the seeds that the earth encloses in its womb.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
as the seeds sprout.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
as the plants are formed.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
as the herbs are formed.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the plants.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each plant.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the flowers.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each flower.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the littlest flower.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
as the flowers are formed.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all that carries the mark of novelty.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the flowery earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the flowery fields,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to give You the Glory.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the flower that blooms.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the fragrance that ascends.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the blades of grass.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the leaves.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the moving of the leaves.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the fruits.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the smallest insect.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each and every stone.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the hay of the fields.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each Created thing.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

for a Love so excessive.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your overflowing Love toward man.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Act of Creating man.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Creation of Adam.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Together with Your Voice, may Your Blood Cry Out for All, Again: *'Today you shall be with Me in Paradise.'*"

Ant. "O my Jesus, I Intend to Repair for the Offenses Given to the Most Holy Virgin, for the blasphemies and the ingritudes of Many who Do Not Want to Recognize the Benefits You have Granted by Giving Her to us as Mother."

Ant. "How can we Thank You for Such A Great Benefit?"

Round of Creation VI

Prayer

"O Jesus, we turn to Your Own Source and we Offer You Your Blood, Your Wounds, the Infinite Love of Your Heart!"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when You Breathed over Adam.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when You Breathed in Adam.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Regenerative Breath.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in that same Divine Breath,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in that Outpouring of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Torrents You poured upon him.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Sweet Attractions.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Words to Adam: "Son,

I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

very much.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Adam's refrain:

"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Life Adam felt.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Motion Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Reason Adam felt.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the word of Adam,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the breath of Adam,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the heartbeat of Adam,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the drops of Adam's Blood,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Adam's veins,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Adam's motion,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O Most Holy Virgin, how moved You are, in hearing the Voice of Good Jesus, leaving You to us as Mother!"

Ant. "We Thank You, O Blessed Virgin, and in order to Thank You as You Deserve, we Offer You the very Thanksgivings of Your Jesus."

Reading: V36 – 4.20.1938

"...All that I Did and Said in My Divine Will, is Always in the Act of Saying to My Sorrowful Mother: *'Mother, here are Your children.'* I place Her at their side as Help and Guide, to be Loved by Her children; every instant She Feels Her Own Son close to All the children. O! How Much She Loves them Giving them Her Maternity, to Make Myself Loved as She Loves Me. Not only this, but by Offering Her Maternity She Offers Perfection also among creatures, so that they Love each other with Maternal Love, which is a Constant, Sacrificing, Unselfish Love. But who Receives All this Good? Only the one who Lives in Our Fiat Feels the Maternity of the Queen. She Feeds Her children with Her Maternal Heart, to let them Suck and Receive the Maternity of Her Love, Her Sweetness, and All the Riches of Her Maternal Heart.

"My daughter, the one who Wants to Find Me—who Wants to Receive All Our Goods and My very Mother, Must Enter Our Will and Remain There. Our Will is not only Our Life, but It Forms Around Us—with Its Immensity—Our House, in which

It Keeps All Our Acts, Words and Being, always in Action. Our Things Never get out of Our Divine Will; the one who Wants It can Only Live Together with It, and then she Possesses Everything—Nothing Is Denied. If We Give Our Things to one who is Not Living in Our Divine Will, she shall neither Appreciate them, nor Love them; she won't Feel the Right to Make them her own, and when things are Not Possessed, Love Does Not Arise—it dies."

Responsory

"O Sweet Mama, be our Mother, Take Care of us,
– and Do Not Allow Us To Offend You Even Slightly."

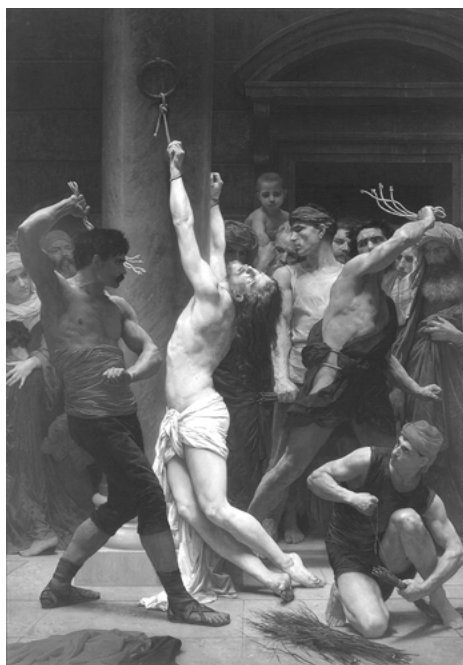
Glory be to the Father...

– "Keep us Always Clapsed to Jesus; with Your Hands Bind us, All of us, to Him, that we may Not Escape Him, Ever Again."

Our Father...

Final Prayer

"With Your Own Intentions, I intend to Repair for All, for the Offenses Given to Your Jesus and to You, my Sweet Mama!"



Friday Daytime Prayer

Hymn

In every movement of my body,
Love Alone I shall Embrace.
Of Love Alone I Want to Speak,
At Love Alone I Want to look,
To Love Alone I Want to Listen,
Always of Love I Want to Think.

Ant. "O my Jesus, while You are Immersed in So Many Pains,
You Plead Even More the Salvation of souls."

Round of Creation VII Prayer

"I shall not remain indifferent; like a Dove, I Want to take
Flight onto Your Wounds, Kissing them, Soothing them, and
Diving into Your Blood, to be able to say, with You: '*Souls, souls!*'"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Acts that the Divine Will did in the first father Adam.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the Acts the Divine
Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the Acts the Divine
Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the Acts the Divine
Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the First Acts of Adam.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when Adam possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the heroism of Abraham.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the act of heroism of Abraham.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the act of power of Moses.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I Want to sustain Your Pierced and Sorrowful Head, to Repair and Ask for Mercy, Love and Forgiveness for All."

Ant. "Reign in my mind, O Jesus, and Heal it by Virtue of the Thorns that Pierce Your Head..."

Ant. "...and Do Not Allow Any Disturbance To Enter Into me."

Round of Creation VIII

Prayer

"Majestic Forehead of my Jesus, I Kiss You; draw All of my thoughts to Contemplate You and to Comprehend You."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the act of strength of Samson.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the Act of Revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when You Manifested the Divine Volition to the Prophets,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" when You Manifested the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your people,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

fiat

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" when You Manifested the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in their tears,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in their prayers,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in their penances.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Most Sweet Eyes of my Good, though Covered with Blood, Look at me, Look at my misery, Look at my weakness, Look at my poor heart, and let it Experience the Admirable Effects of Your Divine Gaze."

Ant. "Ears of my Jesus, though deafened by the insults and the blasphemies of the wicked, and yet Intent on Listening to us, O Please, Listen to my Prayers and Do Not Disdain my Reparations."



Ant. "Yes, O Jesus, Listen to the Cry of my heart; only when You have Filled it with Your Love, then shall it be Calmed."

Round of Creation IX **Prayer**

"Most Beautiful Face of my Jesus, show Yourself, let me See You, that I may Detach my poor heart from Everyone and from Everything."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator in all Your Acts.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the residents of earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the residents of the earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all its inhabitants,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all their heartbeats.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
through each heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every heartbeat.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
through every heart,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
through every heart of creatures.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and shout from within every heart,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the love of all creatures.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator in every affection.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every drop of blood.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator in every breath.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the air that creatures breathe.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"May Your Beauty Enamor me Continuously, and Keep me Always Enraptured Within You."

Ant. "Most Sweet Mouth of my Jesus, Speak to me; may Your Voice Always Resound In me, and may the Power of Your Word Destroy All That Is Not Will of God—All That Is Not Love."



Friday Midmorning

Ant. "O Jesus, I extend my arms Around Your Neck in order to Embrace You; and You, extend Yours to Embrace me."

Round of Creation X

Prayer

"Please, O my Good, let this Embrace of Love Be So Tight, that no human strength may be able to unbind us."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
through each movement of creatures.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each act of creature.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the acts of creatures.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the past.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the present.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the future.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every place where the Divine Will is present.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in order to requite the Supreme Love.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for so much Love toward the creatures.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for all.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
with all.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the hearts of all.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"...And while we are Embraced like this Jesus, I shall place my face upon Your Heart, and then, with Trust, I shall Kiss Your Lips, and You shall Give me Your Kiss of Love."

Ant. "So You shall Make me breathe Your Most Sweet Breath, Your Love, Your Will, Your Pains, and All of Your Divine Life."

Reading: V35 – 11.29.1937

"My little daughter of My Divine Will, Know that All the Pains that My Most Holy Humanity Suffered on earth—Every Tear I Shed, Every Drop of My Blood, Every Step and Motion, and even My Breath—were and still are Invested by One Single Voice, with which they Speak and Shout Continuously: *'We Want the Kingdom of the Divine Will to Reign and Dominate in the midst of the creatures. We Want Our Divine Rights to be Placed in Force.'* And they Pray, Speak and Moan around Our Supreme Throne, Without Ever Ceasing, that the Will of Heaven and of the earth May Be One.

"Now, whoever Unites with My Sufferings, with My Heartbeats, Breaths, Steps and Works—Prays, Speaks and Moans Together with All I Did and Suffered on earth. There is no Good that does not Arise from My Sufferings. United with those of the creature, My Sufferings Form the Depository—the Hosts that Receive her pains, Forming One Single Prayer Together, One Single Voice—One Single Will. Even More, My Pains Carry the pains of the creature and Everything she does before Our Majesty, in order to Make her Want and Do what I Did..."

Responsory

"Most Holy Shoulders of my Jesus, Always Strong and Constant in Suffering for Love of me,
– Give me the Strength, the Constancy and the Heroism to Suffer for Love of Him."

Friday Middy

Ant. "O Jesus, please, Do Not Allow that I be inconstant in Love; on the contrary, let me Share In Your Immutability!"

Round of Creation XI Prayer

"Enflamed Breast of my Jesus, Give me Your Flames; You can no longer contain them, and my heart Anxiously Searches for them through that Blood and those Pains."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
through each thought of creature.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
over each thought of creature.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every thought of creature.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each thought of creature.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the flight of every gaze.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
through each gaze,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and I leave my

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
within them.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
spoken through each mouth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the sound of every word.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
through each word,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and I seal in them my

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may
come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"It Is The Flames of Your Love, O Jesus, that Torment You
the Most."

Ant. "O my Good, let me Take Part in them; does a soul so cold
and poor in Your Love not Move You to Compassion?"

Reading: V12 – 8.7.1918

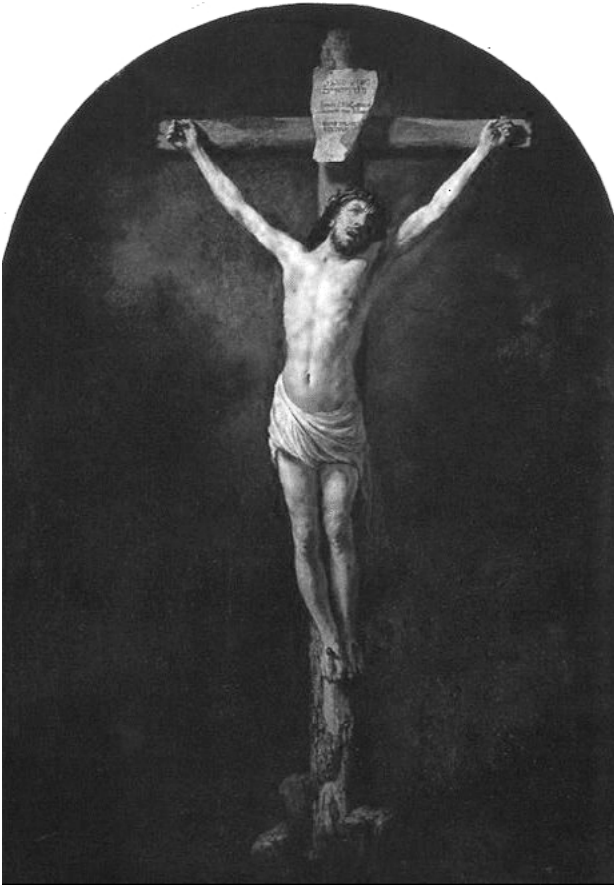
"...When the soul is well Disposed and Gives Me Life within
herself, I Live Again in her as if within My Humanity. The Flames
of My Love Burn Me, and I Fidget to Prove it to the creatures and
say: 'Do you see how Much I Love you? I AM not content with
having Consumed Myself on the Cross for Love of you—I Want
to Consume Myself for Love of you in this soul who Gave Me Life
within herself.' So I Make the soul Feel the Consummation of My
Life within her. The soul Finds herself as though in a tight corner;
she suffers mortal agonies. No longer Feeling the Life of her
Jesus within herself, she Feels Consumed. Feeling that My Life in
her—with which she was accustomed to Living—is missing, she
struggles and trembles, almost like My Humanity on the Cross
when My Divinity let It Die, withdrawing Strength from It.

"This Consummation of the soul is not human, but Fully
Divine; and I Feel Satisfaction as if Another Divine Life of Mine
had Consumed Itself for Love of Me. In fact, it was not her life
that was Consumed, but Mine, which she can no longer feel or
see, and it seems to her that I have Died for her. And I Renew

the Effects of My Consummation for creatures, while I Redouble Grace and Glory to this soul. I Feel the Sweet Enchantment, the Attractions of My Humanity, which allowed Me to do whatever I Wanted. Therefore, you too, let Me Do whatever I Want within you—let Me be Free, and I shall Carry out My Life.”

Responsory

“Most Holy Hands of my Jesus, You who have Created Heaven and earth,
– are now reduced to being unable to move!”



fiat

Friday Midafternoon

Ant. "O my Jesus, Continue Your Creation, the Creation of Love."

Round of Creation XII Prayer

"Create New Life, Divine Life, in All my being; Pronounce Your Words over my poor heart, and Transform it Completely Into Yours."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every work.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
through each work.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator in every step.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
through each step,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and I cover them with my

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator for myself,

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator for all,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

for all and for each soul.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

to my Creator who so much Loved me.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

for everyone and for everything.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

as You Love me.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in everything, in everything

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

to my Creator with my kisses.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Most Holy Feet of my Jesus, Never Leave me Alone; allow me Always to run with You, and to take not one step away from You. Jesus, with my Love and with my Reparations, I intend to Relieve You from the Pains You Suffer in Your Most Holy Feet."

Ant. "O my Jesus Crucified, I Adore Your Most Precious Blood..."

Reading: V12 – 12.6.1919

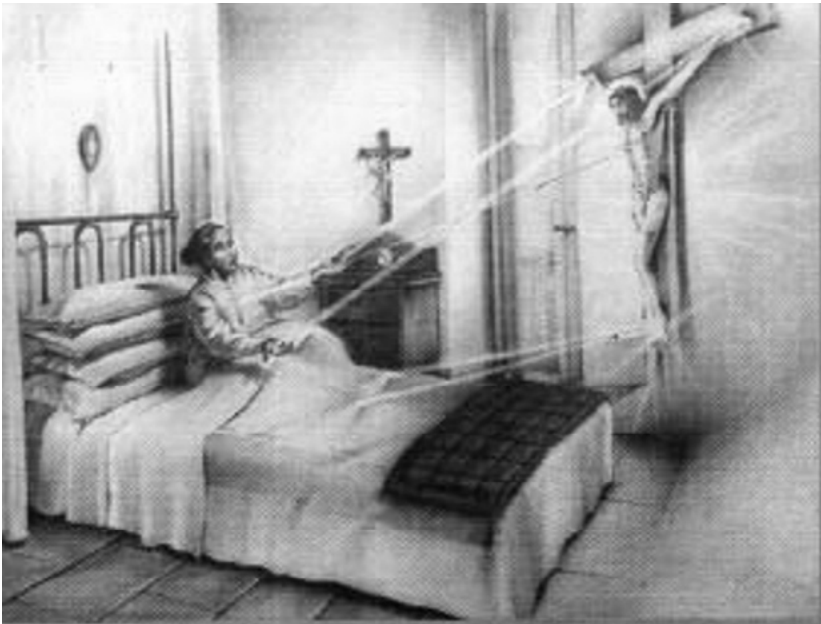
"Jesus my Love, in Your Divine Will I Find All generations; and in the name of the whole human family, I Adore You, I Kiss You, I Repair You for All. I Give Your Wounds and Your Blood to All, so that All may Find their Salvation. And if the lost souls can

no longer Benefit from Your Most Holy Blood, nor Love You, I Take It in their Place, in order to Do what they should have Done. I do not Want Your Love to remain defrauded in Anything on the part of creatures. I Want to Compensate, Repair You, Love You for All, from the first to the last man..."

While I was saying this and other things, my Sweet Jesus stretched His Arms around my neck, and Squeezing All of me, told me: "My daughter (Luisa), Echo of My Life, while you were Praying, My Mercy was Softening, and My Justice was losing sharpness—and not only in the present time, but also in the future, because your Prayer shall remain in Act in My Divine Will. By Virtue of it, My Softened Mercy shall Flow More Abundantly, and My Justice shall be less rigorous. Not only this, but I shall Feel the Note of the Love of the lost souls, and My Heart shall Feel for you a Love of Special Tenderness, finding in you the Love which these souls Owed Me; and I shall Pour into you the Graces which I had Prepared for them."

Responsory

"Jesus, I Kiss Your Wounds one by one,
– intending to profuse in them All my Love, my Adorations,
my most heartfelt Reparations."



Friday Evening Prayer

Hymn

With Love Alone I Want to Burn,
With Love Alone I Want to be Consumed,
Only Love I Want to Enjoy,
Only Love I Want to Content.

Ant. "May Your Blood be for All souls, Light in darkness, Comfort in sufferings, Strength in weakness, Forgiveness in guilt, Help in temptations, Defense in dangers, Support in death, and Wings to Carry them All from this earth Up to Heaven."

Round of Redemption I Prayer

"O Jesus, I Come to You, and in Your Heart I Form my Nest and my Home."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all Your Works of Redemption.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother's Birth,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in this Divine Prodigy.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" for all You have done
in Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" for all You have done
in Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
because Your very Will is the Life of my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
everywhere and over all,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to requite You for Your great Love,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the Act of being Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated,
"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the act of being
Conceived in the most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the First Drop of
Blood which was Formed in Your Humanity.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the First Beat of Your Heart,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

to mark all Your Heartbeats.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your First Breath;

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your First Pains;

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

to return Your Prayers,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Reparations,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Offerings,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Birth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Act of Your Birth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in each Drop of the
Milk You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in each Drop of Milk You took.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Clothes with which Your Mama swaddled You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" upon that hay on which
Your Mama placed You in the Manger,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
as Your most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
more than the hardness of the hay,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the hardness of all hearts.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the cold You suffered.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the winter cold You suffered in the Manger.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your shivering with cold.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the cold that makes You tremble.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Light of Your Divine Will.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Tears.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each Tear.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each of Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O my Sweet Love, I shall Call everyone to You from within
Your Heart; and if anyone Wants to draw near to Offend You, I shall
expose my heart, and I shall not permit him to Wound You..."

Ant. "...Even More, I shall Enclose him in Your Sacred Heart..."

Ant. "...I shall Speak about Your Love, and I shall Make the
Offenses Turn Into Love."

Round of Redemption II

Prayer

"O Jesus, Do Not Allow me Ever To Leave Your Sacred Heart; Feed me with Your Flames, and Give me Life with Your Life, that I may Love You as You Yourself Yearn To Be Loved."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each and every Tear.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and I dry Your Tears.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all Your Tears.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Sobbing.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all Your Sobs.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Wailing.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Wailings.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each Wailing of Yours.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each of Your Wailings,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Crying.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Crying for souls.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all Your Whimpers.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Baby Moans.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
as the Celestial Mama holds You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
when the Celestial Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Celestial Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

upon the foot of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your sleeping as a Baby.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" when the Celestial Mama was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

flows in the thread that was used for Your little Garment.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the thread that was flowing between Her fingers to form and weave Your little Garment.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when You were in Egypt.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Act of taking Your First Steps.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in every Step You took.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Prayers.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Act of walking through the fields.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Delight in looking at the flowers.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

over each and every flower.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

on the flowers You pick.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the flowers You pick,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" to my Creator on Your Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

on Your little Arms.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in picking Luisa as the tiny little flower of Your Divine Will.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all Your Acts as a Child.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all Your Innocent Acts.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Sleep.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Sleep You take.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your isolation by mankind.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in all the Relations and Communications, and Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Her Dearest Kisses,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Great Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Sighs.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
when You Work.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Works,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
when You Walk.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
under Your Steps.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Steps,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
under the Celestial Mama's steps.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of Mary, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Love, how I Grieve Together with You!"

Ant. "My Love, I Feel I am Dying; I too Want to Cry out with You: 'Souls, souls!'"

Ant. "...I shall not detach myself from this Cross, from these Wounds, so that I may Ask for souls..."

Round of Redemption III

Prayer

"...And if You Want, I shall descend into the hearts of creatures, I shall Surround them with Your Pains, so that they may not escape me."



"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Steps You take.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Steps You took,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Pains,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each Pain.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your most Intimate Pains.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Wounds,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Prayers.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each Drop of Your Blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for each one of Your Acts.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each Word You said.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the food You take.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the food You took.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the water You drink.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the water You drank.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator when You look.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator when You hear.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Words,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
when You Speak.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Words You Speak.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
when You Breathe.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the air You Breathe.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Hands.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Celestial Mama's Breath.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every Kiss.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in everything You do.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the Acts that pass between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Chaste Embraces.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Enthusiasm.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Fire of Your Love.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Prayers You make.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Work You did with Your Hands.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the wood You hammer,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the Acts You did during Your Hidden Life.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each one of Your Interior Acts.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Life on earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
as You were all alone in the desert.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
as You were all alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all Your Praying.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all Your Crying for our Salvation.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and am with You in Your Loneliness.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and am with You in all Your Prayers.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and am with You in all Your Tears.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Heartbeat.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Heartbeats.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Acts.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all that You have done,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all that You have Suffered.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Breath.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
on Your Tongue.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Voice.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"And if it were possible, I would like to Place myself at the gate of hell, to Make the souls who are destined to go there, Draw Back, and to Conduct them to Your Sacred Heart."

Ant. "But You Agonize and Remain Silent, and I Cry over Your nearing Death."

Reading: V12 – 1.4.1919

"Daughter and Refuge of Mine, what Sweet Harmony did your pain Form today in My Divine Will! My Divine Will is in Heaven, and since your pain was in My Divine Will, it Harmonized in Heaven, and with its Cry it Asked the Sacrosanct Trinity for 'Souls!' And as My Divine Will was Flowing in All the Angels and Saints, your pain asked them for 'Souls!'—to the extent that All remained struck by your Harmony, and Together with your pain they All Cried Out Before My Majesty: 'Souls, souls!' My Divine Will Flew in All creatures, and your Pain Touched All hearts, and Cried Out to All Of Them, 'Be saved, be saved!' My Divine Will Centralized Itself in you, and like a Refulgent Sun, It placed Itself on Guard for All, in order to Convert them. See What Great Good—yet, who takes the Care to Know the Value, the Incalculable Price of My Volition?"

Responsory

"O my Jesus, I Compassionate You,

– I Press Your Heart Tightly to mine, I Kiss It, and I Look at It with All the Tenderness I am capable of..."

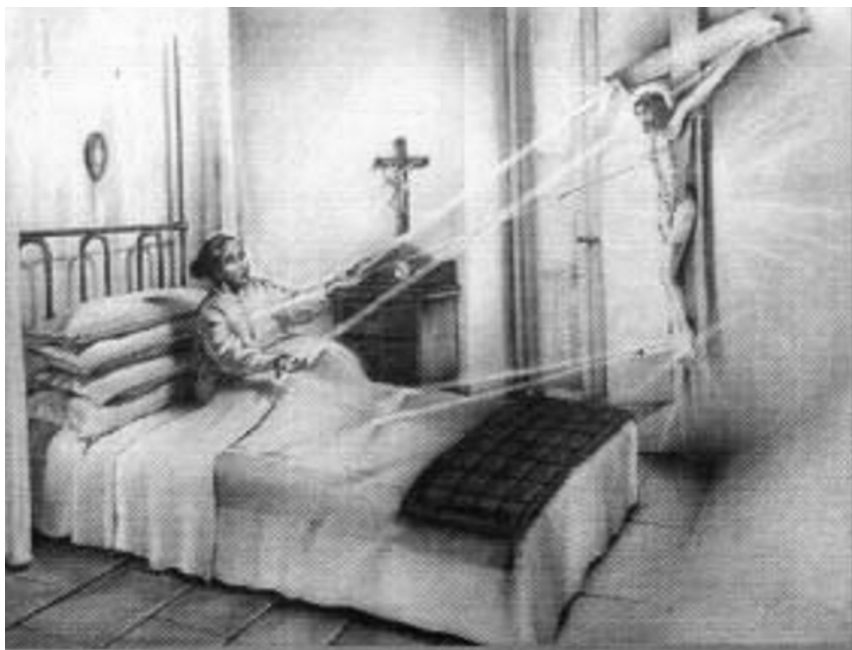
Glory be to the Father...

– "...and to Give You a Greater Relief, I Make the Divine Tenderness my own, and with it I Intend to Compassionate You, change my heart into Rivers of Sweetness and Pour it into Yours, to Soothe the Bitterness You Feel because of the loss of souls."

Our Father...

Final Prayer

"O my Jesus, Increase Grace in Everyone, that No One May Be Lost; and may my Reparation be for the Good of those souls who should be lost, that they may Not Be Lost."



fiat

fiat

fiat

Friday Night Prayer

Ant. "I also Pray You, O my Jesus, For The Sake of this Extreme Abandonment, to Give Help to So Many loving souls, whom You seem to deprive of Yourself, leaving them in the dark, to have them as Companions in Your Abandonment."

Round of Redemption IV Prayer

"O Jesus, may their Pains be like Prayers that Call souls Near to You, and Relieve You in Your Pain."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the littlest particles of Your Adorable Person.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Sacred Heart.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
inside Your whole Divine Person.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
outside Your whole Divine Person.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your whole Being.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in everything You do.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Pains You Suffered.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
upon the paths You covered,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the air You Breathed.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the Sermons You made during Your Public Life.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Sacraments You Instituted.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in everything.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
O my Jesus.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
even in the most Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for me.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for all.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Will that makes everything present to me,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and I want to leave my

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in everything that is impressed with my

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for everything You did for me and for all.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the Pains of Your Passion,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the spit they placed upon You,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the scorn they gave You,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all the insults they gave You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Bitterness.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all Your Precious Blood,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in every blow You received,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in every Wound that formed in Your Body,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in each thorn that transfixed Your Head,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the bitter Pains of the Crucifixion,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

up to Your last Breath,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

and I intend to impress my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

enclosed in all Your Life,

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O my Jesus, here is my heart, my thoughts, my affections—here is All of my being, to Quench Your Thirst and Give a Relief to Your Mouth, Dried and Embittered."

Ant. "Everything I have, Everything I am—Everything is for You, O my Jesus."

Ant. "Should my pains be Necessary in order to save even one soul alone—here I am, I am ready to suffer Everything. I Offer myself wholly to You—do with me whatever You best please."

Round of Redemption V **Prayer**

"I intend to Repair for the Sorrow You Suffer for All the souls who are lost, and for the Pain You Receive from those who, while You allow sadnesses and abandonments, instead of Offering them to You as Relief for the Burning Thirst that Devours You, abandon themselves to themselves, and make You Suffer Even More."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all Your Acts,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and I will never leave You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Death.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Rising again from Death.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Holy souls in Limbo.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the inhabitants of that place.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and I want to Glorify You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" with which You Glorified Yourself among the Three Divine Persons.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all times.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all places.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all human acts.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Divine Will and I Loved You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Divine Will and I Love You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Divine Will I will always Love You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
Always.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
with Your same Divine Love.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
with Your Own Divine Works.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Divine Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in everything You have done for Love of us.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the Divine Acts.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for each Motion,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for each Act,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for each Breath,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for each Heartbeat,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

to my Creator for each

"I LOVE YOU!"

of my Jesus Himself.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Your Immense Love.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Your Powerful Love.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

together with the Heavenly Father.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with the Immense Power of the Father.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with the Immense Love of the Father.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

together with the Holy Spirit.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O my Jesus, You have now Exhausted Yourself Completely; You have Nothing Left—Love has Reached Its End."

Ant. "And I—have I Consumed myself Completely in Your Love?"

Ant. "What Thanksgiving shall I not Render to You?"

Round of Redemption VI

Prayer

"What shall my gratitude not be for You? O my Jesus, I Intend to Repair for All—Repair for the lack of Correspondence to Your Love, and Console You for the Offenses You Receive from creatures, while You are Consuming Yourself with Love on the Cross."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

to my Creator,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Her Maternal Tenderness.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Her Outpourings of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Her Chaste Embraces.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Her Ardent Kisses.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with all the Holy Angels.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with all the Saints.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Your Light.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Your Sanctity.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

to my All,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

to my Creator,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for me.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for all.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with all the wayfarers on earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

even to the last creature who will exist on the earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in everyone and in everything.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

by means of Your Works.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Your Own Divine Love,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Your same Love.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

by means of Your Power.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in my heart.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in my blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in my bones.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in my nerves.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" with that Love that all the creatures past, present and future Love You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with that Love that all the creatures should Love You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

for all Created things,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with the same Love that You Created creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Love, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"With Magdalene I Cling to Your Feet and, if it were possible, I would like to Give my life to Revive Yours."

Ant. "My Jesus, I too Abandon myself in You..."

Reading: V11 – 7.4.1912

"My daughter, ...Stay in your place—in your Nothingness—so that the All May Keep Its Place In you. But Know that You Must Die Completely in My Divine Will: to the suffering, to the Virtues—to Everything. My Divine Will Must be the Tomb of the soul. Just as nature is consumed in the tomb to the extent of disappearing completely, and by that Consummation It shall Rise Again to a New and More Beautiful Life, In The Same Way the soul, Buried in My Divine Will as if inside a Tomb, shall die to the suffering, to her Virtues, to her Spiritual Goods, and shall Rise Again In Everything To Divine Life."

Responsory

"...Give me the Grace to die Completely in Your Love—in Your Divine Will,

– and I Pray that You Never Permit me, either in life or in death, To Go Out Of Your Most Holy Divine Will."

Glory be to the Father...

– "Meanwhile I Intend to Repair for All those who do not Abandon themselves Perfectly to Your Most Holy Divine Will, therefore losing or maiming the Precious Gift of Your Redemption."

Ant. "What is not the Sorrow of Your Sacred Heart, O my Jesus, in seeing So Many creatures escaping from Your Arms and abandoning themselves to themselves?"

Final Prayer

"Have Pity On All, O my Jesus—Have Pity On me."



Saturday

Invitatory

"I Kiss Your Head Crowned With Thorns..."

Ant. "...and I Ask Your Forgiveness for my Many thoughts of pride, of ambition and of self-esteem."

Saturday Office

Hymn

From Love Alone I Want to Live,
And Within Love I Want to Die.
In Every Instant,
In Every Hour,
I Want to Call Everyone to Love.

Ant. "And I Promise You that Every time a thought arises in me which is not Completely for You, O Jesus, and that I find myself in occasions of Offending You, immediately I shall Cry Out: *'Jesus and Mary, I Commend my soul to You.'*"

Round of Creation I Prayer

"O Jesus, I Kiss Your Beautiful Eyes, still wet with Tears and Covered with dried Blood, and I Ask Your Forgiveness for All the times I have Offended You with evil and immodest gazes. I Promise You that Every Time my eyes are led to look at things of the earth, immediately I shall Cry Out: *'Jesus and Mary, I Commend my soul to You.'*"



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
the Life of my Life,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
the Love of my Love,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
my Father Abba,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my All,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
everywhere and over all.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
will run within Your

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" to my Creator as the
Divine Fiat Itself Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all Your Works of Creation.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for all Creation.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all Created things.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
everywhere.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
everywhere and upon each thing,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in a singsong of

"I LOVE YOU's"
for my Supreme Lord.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for all.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for each one.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the heavens.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the azure heavens.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the blue heaven.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the immensity of the heavens.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the expanse of Heaven.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the expanse of the heavens.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the whole expanse of heaven.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the vastness of the heavens.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

between the distance from one step to another.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Heaven.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Residents of Heaven.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the whole atmosphere.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Celestial Spheres.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in each Sphere.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in every Sphere.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Residents of the Heavens.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Angels.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Saints.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the sky.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the sky that creatures see.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the light of the moon.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the blue vault.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and the moon, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

fiat

Prayer

"O my Jesus, I Kiss Your Most Sacred Ears, deafened by insults and horrible blasphemies up to the very last moments, and I Ask Your Forgiveness for All the times I have listened to, or made others listen to discourses which Move Us Away from You, and for All the evil discourses Made by creatures."

Ant. "I Promise You that Every Time I Find myself in the occasion of hearing unseemly discourses, immediately I shall Cry Out: *'Jesus and Mary, I Commend my soul to You.'*"

Ant. "O my Jesus, I Kiss Your Most Holy Face, pale, bruised and bleeding, and I Ask Your Forgiveness for the many scorn, offenses and insults You receive from us, Most miserable creatures, with our sins."

Round of Creation II

Prayer

"I Promise You that Every Time I have the temptation of not Giving You All the Glory, the Love and the Adoration which is Due to You, immediately I shall Cry Out: *'Jesus and Mary, I Commend my soul to You.'*"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the blue vault dotted with stars.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Celestial Vault.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the stars.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each star.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every star.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for as many as are stars.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the shining stars at night.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in their twinkling.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the twinkling of light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the sparkling of the stars.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the flickering of the stars.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each flickering of light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the glittering of the stars.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the multiplicity of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the variety of the stars.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in its light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the light of the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every drop of light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for every drop of light of the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every drop of light of the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each ray of light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every flame of the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the fecundity of the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the variety of its effect

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in its continuous act of light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in everything touched by its light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in its inaccessible light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in its immense light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in its Eternal Light which never ends.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the innumerable effects of the sun's light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all its goods,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all its colors,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in its great mass of light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
as a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
and give You a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O my Jesus, I Kiss Your Most Sacred Mouth, dry and embittered. I Ask Your Forgiveness for All the times I have offended You with my evil discourses; for All the times I have contributed to embittering You and increasing Your Thirst."

Ant. "I Promise You that Every Time the thought comes to me of making discourses which might offend You, immediately I shall Cry Out: *'Jesus and Mary, I Commend my soul to You.'*"

Ant. "O my Jesus, I Kiss Your Most Holy Neck, and I can still see the marks of the chains and ropes which have Oppressed You."

Round of Creation III

Prayer

"I Ask Your Forgiveness for the many bonds and the Many attachments of the creatures, which have increased the ropes and the chains Around Your Most Holy Neck. And I Promise You that Every Time I Feel disturbed by attachments, desires and affections which are not for You, immediately I shall Cry Out: *'Jesus and Mary, I Commend my soul to You.'*"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Divine Will Reigning

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Dominating in the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with all Your Splendor in the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all Your Majesty in the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the light of the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

to my Creator in the air.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

to my Creator in all the air.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in every breath of air.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

to my Creator in the fire.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in every spark of fire.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

to my Creator in the wind.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

on the wings of the wind.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the might of the wind.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the wind's whispers.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the impetuosity of the wind.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in every breeze.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

fiat

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in every puff of wind.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the wind that blows for Love of You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the wind that moans for Love of You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the wind that forms arcane voices of Love for You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in its whistling to speak to You and say:

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

Jesus, let everyone know Your Divine Will;

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

let It come out from within Your Little Humanity,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

that It may take Its Dominion and form Its Kingdom

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the midst of creatures.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the bird that sings.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the little bird that sings.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the singing of the bird.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the bird that warbles.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the warbling of the bird.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in every warble of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in every trill of the bird.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in every chirp of the bird.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the flight of the bird.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the beating of its wings.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the flight of every bird.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the beating of their wings.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the little lamb that bleats.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the turtledove that moans.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every breath of the beasts.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and beasts, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Jesus, I Kiss Your Most Holy Shoulders, and I Ask Your Forgiveness for the Many illicit satisfactions; Forgiveness for the Many sins committed with the five senses of our body."

Ant. "I Promise You that Every Time the thought comes to me of taking some pleasures or satisfactions which are not for Your Glory, immediately I shall Cry Out: *'Jesus and Mary, I Commend my soul to You.'*"

Reading: V11 – 5.2.1915

"Now, the souls who Live in My Divine Will are the Closest ones to My Humanity. Making My Humanity their own—because I Gave It to them—they can Present themselves before the Divinity being Covered by It, like another Me, so as to Disarm the Divine Justice and plead for Forgiveness for the perverted creatures. As they Live In My Divine Will, they Live In Me; and since I Live In Everyone, they also Live In Everyone and For Everyone. They Live Hovering in the air like the sun, while their Prayers, Acts, Reparations and Everything They Do, are like the Rays which Descend from them For The Good Of All."

Saturday Proper

First Reading: V36 – 9.5.1938

“My blessed daughter, How Much My Divine Will Suffers in the creature. It is sufficient to Tell you that every time she does her human will she Crucifies Mine. Therefore, the Cross of My Divine Will is the human will; but not with three nails, as I was Crucified on the Cross, rather, with a nail for Each Time that she Opposes My Divine Will. How Many Times My Divine Will is not recognized; and, while It Wants to do Good, It is rejected with the nails of ingratitude. How excruciating is this Crucifixion of My Divine Will in the creature. How Many Times It Feels as if being Nailed by her breath, heartbeat and motion because, not being Known as the Life of that breath, heartbeat and motion, the human breath, heartbeat and motion become nails for It—preventing It from Doing, in them, The Good That It Wants.

“O! How My Divine Will feels Crucified within the human will. With Its Divine Motion, It Wants to Make the Day Arise Inside the human motion, while the creature Crucifies the Divine Motion, causing the night to come, Putting Light on the Cross too. How Sorrowed My Light feels in being repressed—Crucified—put in a state of incapacity by the human will; and this, to give it the Life of Its Sanctity and Strength; while the creature, by not accepting It, sticks into It the nail of sin—of her passions and weaknesses. Poor Will of Mine. In what a state of Pain and Continuous Crucifixion It finds Itself in the human will, that just keeps putting Our Love on the Cross—Filling with Nails All the Goods We Want to Give her. On the other hand, the one who Lives in My Divine Will, Does Not Crucify My Divine Will; rather, I can Say that I Become her Cross—but this Cross is Very Different. With My Cross, My Divine Will Knows how to Put Nails of Light, Sanctity and Love—to Strengthen her with Our Own Divine Strength. These Nails don’t Give Sufferings, rather, they Make her Happy and Beautiful with an Enchanting Beauty. They are the Bearers of Great Conquests, and the one who Experiences them Feels so Happy that he Prays to Us and Begs Us to Keep him Always on the Cross With Our Divine Nails. From there, Nobody Can Escape. If the two wills—the human and the Divine—are not United, one shall form the Cross of the other. Further, Our Love and Jealousy are such that We don’t Leave her Free—not even a breath without Our Nail of Light and Love—to

have her Always with Us and to say: *'She Does What We Do And Wants What We Want.'*"

Responsory

"My Jesus, I Kiss Your Most Holy Breast, and I Ask Your Forgiveness for All the coldness, indifference, lukewarmness and horrendous ingratitude You receive from the creatures;

– and I Promise You that Every Time I Feel my love for You become cooler, immediately I shall cry out: *'Jesus and Mary, I Commend my soul to You.'*"

Second Reading: V12 – 5.15.1920

"My daughter, My Crucifixion Was Complete, and do you know why? Because It was Done in the Eternal Will of My Father. In this Will, the Cross became So Long and So Wide as to Embrace All centuries, and Penetrate into Every Heart, past, present and future, In Such A Way that I Remained Crucified in the heart of Each creature. This Divine Will put Nails through All of My Interior—into My Desires, Into My Affections and Into My Heartbeats. I can Say that I did not have a Life of My Own, but the Life of the Eternal Will, which Enclosed All the creatures Within Me, and which Wanted Me to Answer for All. My Crucifixion could never have been Complete and So Extensive as to Embrace All, if the Eternal Volition had not been the Actor.

"Luisa, I (Jesus) Want that in you also the Crucifixion be Complete and Extended to All. This is the Reason for the Continuous Call into My Divine Will, for Pushing you to Bring the whole human family before the Supreme Majesty, and to emit, in the name of All, the Acts which they Do Not Do. Oblivion of yourself and lack of self-reflections are nothing other than the Nails put by My Divine Will. My Divine Will does not know how to do small or incomplete Things. Placing Itself Around the soul like a Crown, It Wants her within Itself; and spreading her Within the Whole Sphere of Its Eternal Volition, It Puts the Seal of Its Completion Upon her. My Will Empties the interior of the creature of All that is human, and Places In her All That Is Divine. And In order to be More Sure, It keeps on Sealing All of her interior with as Many Nails for as Many human acts as can have life in the creature, Substituting them with as Many Divine Acts. In This Way, It Forms the True Crucifixion In her—not for a time, but for her Entire Life."

Saturday Morning Prayer

Hymn

Only and Always Together with Jesus
And in Jesus I shall Live,
Into His Heart I shall plunge myself,
And Together with Jesus,
And with His Heart,
Love, Love,
I shall Love You.

Ant. "My Jesus, I Kiss Your Most Sacred Hands."

Round of Creation IV Prayer

"I Ask Your Forgiveness for All the evil and indifferent works; for many acts rendered malicious by love of self and self-esteem."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the sea.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the ocean.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the sea's murmurings.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the murmuring of the sea.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the roaring of the waves.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the depths of the ocean.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the deepest ocean of the sea.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the water.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each drop of water.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every drop of water.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the water that rains down.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the vastness of the waters.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in its waves.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Power of the Divine Will.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all that extends within the sea.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the rivers.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the darting of the fish.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each darting of the fish.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every fish that darts in the sea.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for as many fish as are in the sea.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every grain of sand.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
from the center of the earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
under the earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the roots.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the mountains.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
on the highest mountains.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
on the peak of the mountains.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the plains.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the depths of the valleys.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the deepest valleys.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the darkest abysses.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the darkest abysses of the earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my God.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth and
mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst
of creatures.

Prayer

"I Promise You that Every Time the thought comes to me
of not operating Only for Love of You, immediately I shall Cry
Out: *'Jesus and Mary, I Commend my soul to You.'*"

Ant. "O my Jesus, I Kiss Your Most Holy Feet, and I Ask Your Forgiveness for the Many steps, the Many paths covered without Righteous Intention; for Many Who Move Away From You to go in search of the pleasures of the earth."

Ant. "I Promise You that Every Time the thought comes to me of moving away from You, immediately I shall Cry Out: *'Jesus and Mary, I Commend my soul to You.'*"

Round of Creation V Prayer

"O Jesus, I Kiss Your Most Sacred Heart, and I intend to Enclose In It, with my soul, All The Souls Redeemed by You, So That All May Be Saved—No One Excluded."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the atoms of the earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every atom of the earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the earth's inhabitants.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the seeds that the earth encloses in its womb.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
as the seeds sprout.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
as the plants are formed.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
as the herbs are formed.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the plants.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each plant.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the flowers.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each flower.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the littlest flower.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
as the flowers are formed.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all that carries the mark of novelty.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the flowery earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the flowery fields,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to give You the Glory.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the flower that blooms.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the fragrance that ascends.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the blades of grass.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the leaves.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the moving of the leaves.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the fruits.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the smallest insect.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each and every stone.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the hay of the fields.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each Created thing.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for a Love so excessive.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your overflowing Love toward man.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Act of Creating man.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Creation of Adam.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent
Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst
of creatures.

Prayer

"O Jesus, Lock me in Your Heart, and close the doors, that I may see nothing but You. I Promise You that Every Time the thought comes to me of Wanting to Go Out of this Heart, immediately I shall Cry Out: *'Jesus and Mary, to You I Give my heart and my soul.'*"

Ant. "My dead Jesus, I cannot pull myself away from Your Cross, nor can I be satiated of Kissing and Kissing again Your Most Holy Wounds, which Eloquently Speak to me of how much You have Loved me."

Ant. "In seeing the horrendous Tearings, the depth of Your Wounds, to the point of uncovering Your Bones—ah, I Feel I am dying!"

Round of Creation VI Prayer

"I would like to Cry So Much Over These Wounds as to Wash them with my tears."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
when You Breathed over Adam.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
when You Breathed in Adam.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Regenerative Breath.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in that same Divine Breath,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in that Outpouring of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Torrents You poured upon him.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Sweet Attractions.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Words to Adam: "Son,

I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

very much.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Adam's refrain:

"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Life Adam felt.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Motion Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Reason Adam felt.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the word of Adam,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the breath of Adam,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the heartbeat of Adam,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the drops of Adam's Blood,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Adam's veins,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Adam's motion,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I would like to Love You So Much as to Heal You Completely with my Love, and Restore the Natural Beauty of Your unrecognizable Humanity."

Ant. "I would like to Open my veins to Fill Your empty Veins with my blood and Call You Back To Life."

fiat

Reading: V32 – 4.23.1933

“My blessed daughter, as My Life down here Began, so it Ended. From the First Instant of My Conception My One Act was Continuous. I can say that in every instant I placed Myself in the Hands of My Celestial Father. It was the Most Beautiful Homage that His Son Gave Him, the Most Profound Adoration, the Most Heroic and Complete Sacrifice, the Most Intense Love of Sonship that My Full Abandonment into His Hands Gave Him. It Rendered My Humanity Speaking, and with Commanding Voice that Asked Everything and Obtained Everything that I Wanted. My Celestial Father Could Not Deny Anything to His Only Son Abandoned in His Arms.

“My Abandonment Every Instant was the Most Welcome Act, So Much So that I Wanted to Crown the last Breath of My Life with the Words: *‘Father, into Your Hands I Commend My Spirit.’* The Virtue of Abandonment is the Greatest Virtue, it is Binding God such that He Takes Care of the Abandoned one in His Arms. Abandonment says to God: *‘I do not Want to know anything of myself; this Life of mine is Yours, not mine, and Yours is mine.’* Therefore, if you Want to obtain Everything, if you Want to Truly Love Me, Live Abandoned in My Arms, let Me Hear the Echo of My Life in Every Instant: *‘Into Your Hands I Abandon myself Completely,’* and I shall Carry you in My Arms as the Dearest of My children.”

Responsory

“O my Jesus, what can Love not do? Love is Life, and with my Love I Want to Give You Life;

– and if mine is not enough, Give me Your Love.”

Glory be to the Father...

– “With Your Love, I shall be able to do Anything—yes, I shall be able to Give Life to Your Most Holy Humanity.”

Our Father...

Final Prayer

“My Love, if a lance has Wounded Your Heart for me, I Pray that You too, with Your Own Hands, Wound my heart, my affections, my desires—all of myself.”

Saturday Daytime Prayer

Hymn

O! My Jesus,
Love are You,
You are All Love,
And Love do I Want,
Love I Desire,
For Love I Long;
Love I Supplicate,
And Love I Implore of You.

Ant. "Let there be nothing in me which is Not Wounded by Your Love."

Round of Creation VII Prayer

"I Unite Everything to the Harrowing Pains of our Dear Mama, who, for the Pain of Seeing Your Heart Being Ripped Open, Falls into a Swoon of Sorrow and Love; and like a Dove, She Flies in It to Take the First Place—to be the First Repairer, the Queen of Your Very Heart, the Mediatrix Between You and the creatures."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Acts that the Divine Will did in the first father Adam.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the First Acts of Adam.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

when Adam possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the heroism of Abraham.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the act of heroism of Abraham.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the act of power of Moses.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures

Prayer

"I too, with my Mama, Want to Fly into Your Sacred Heart, to hear how She Repairs, and to Repeat Her Reparations for All the offenses You receive."

Ant. "O my Jesus, in this Wounded Heart of Yours, I shall find my Life Again..."

Ant. "...therefore, anything I may be about to do, I shall Always Draw From It."

Round of Creation VIII

Prayer

"I shall no longer Give life to my thoughts; but if these Want life, I shall Take Yours."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the act of strength of Samson.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in the Act of Revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

when You Manifested the Divine Volition to the Prophets,

fiat

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" when You Manifested the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your people,
"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" when You Manifested the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in their tears,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in their prayers,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in their penances.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.



Prayer

"My human will shall no longer have life; but if it Wants life, I shall Take Your Most Holy Divine Will."

Ant. "My love shall no longer have life; if it Wants life, I shall Take Your Love."

Ant. "O my Jesus, All of Your Life is mine—this is Your Will, this is my will."

Round of Creation IX

Prayer

"My Jesus, while they unnail You, I too Want to Help Your disciples to Sustain Your Most Holy Body..."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator in all Your Acts.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the residents of earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the residents of the earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all its inhabitants,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all their heartbeats.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
through each heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every heartbeat.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
through every heart,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
through every heart of creatures.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
and shout from within every heart,
"I LOVE YOU!"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the love of all creatures.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator in every affection.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every drop of blood.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator in every breath.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the air that creatures breathe.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may
come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"...and with the nails they remove from You, Nail me
Completely to Yourself."

Ant. "With Your Holy Mother, I Want to Adore You and Kiss You,
and then Enclose myself In Your Heart, Never To Leave Again."



Saturday Midmorning

Ant. "Poor Mama, How shall You go on? How Much Compassion I Feel for You!"

Round of Creation X Prayer

"O Please, Angels of Heaven, Come to Raise Her from the Stiffened Limbs of Jesus, otherwise She shall Die!"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
through each movement of creatures.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each act of creature.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the acts of creatures.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the past.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

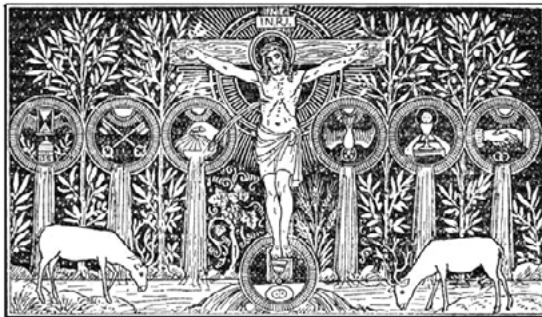
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the present.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the future.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every place where the Divine Will is present.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in order to requite the Supreme Love.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for so much Love toward the creatures.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for all.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
with all.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the hearts of all.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Poor Mama, my Poor Mama, How Much Compassion I Feel for You!"

Ant. "How Many Cruel Deaths You Suffer!"

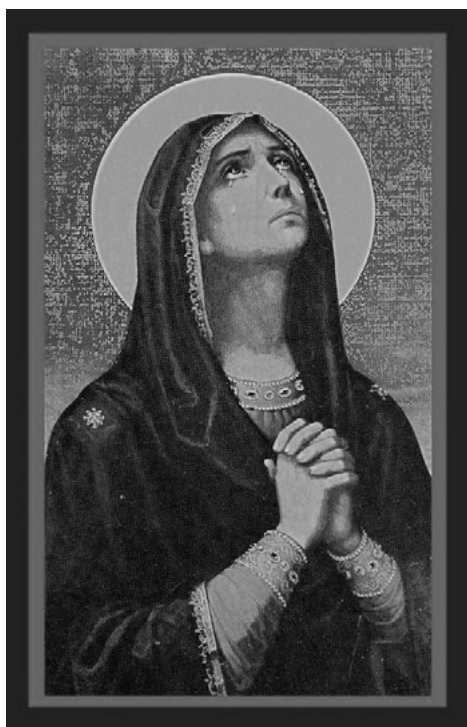
Reading: V6 – 12.15.1905

Continuing in my usual state, I was thinking about the Passion of Blessed Jesus; and He, Making Himself seen Crucified, shared with me a little bit of His Pains, Telling me: "My daughter, I Wanted to be Crucified and Lifted Up on the Cross, so that, if they Want Me, souls May Find Me. So, someone Wants Me as Teacher for he Feels the Necessity to be Instructed, and I lower Myself to Teach him both the small things and the Highest and Most Sublime, such as to Make of him the Most Learned. Another moans in abandonment, in oblivion; he would like to Find a father, he comes to the Foot of My Cross, and I Make Myself Father, Giving him a Home in My Wounds, My Blood as Drink, My Flesh as Food, and My Very Kingdom as Inheritance. Another one is infirm, and he finds Me as Doctor Who, Not Only Heals him, but Gives him the sure Remedies in order not to Fall Again into infirmities. Another one is oppressed by calumnies, by scorns, and at the Foot of My Cross he Finds his Defender, to the point of rendering calumnies and scorns back to him as

Divine Honors; and so with All The Rest. So, whoever Wants Me as Judge finds Me as Judge; whoever Wants Me as Friend, as Spouse, as Advocate, as Priest... Such Do They Find Me. This is why I Wanted to be Nailed, Hands and Feet: to oppose nothing of what they Want—to Make Myself as they Want Me. But woe to those who, seeing that I AM Unable to Move even One Finger, dare to offend Me.” While He was saying this, I said: “Lord, who are those that Offend You the Most?” And He added: “Those who Make Me Suffer the Most are the religious who, Living in My Humanity, torment and lacerate My Flesh within My very Humanity; while one who lives outside of My Humanity lacerates Me from afar.”

Responsory

“Poor Mama, How Much Compassion I Feel for You!
– My Angels, Come to Comfort my Mama...”



fiat

Saturday Midday

Ant. "Her Sorrow is Immense—it Inundates Her, it Suffocates Her, and leaves Her No More Life or Strength."

Round of Creation XI

Prayer

"But the Divine Will, Breaking Through these Waves, Gives Life Back to Her. "

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
through each thought of creature.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
over each thought of creature.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every thought of creature.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each thought of creature.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the flight of every gaze.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
through each gaze,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
and I leave my

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
within them.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
spoken through each mouth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the sound of every word.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
through each word,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
and I seal in them my

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Sorrowful Mama, Crying, I Pray You Not To Allow, for now, that Jesus be Taken away from our gaze."

Ant. "Wait for me to first Enclose myself in Jesus, in order to Take His Life Within me."

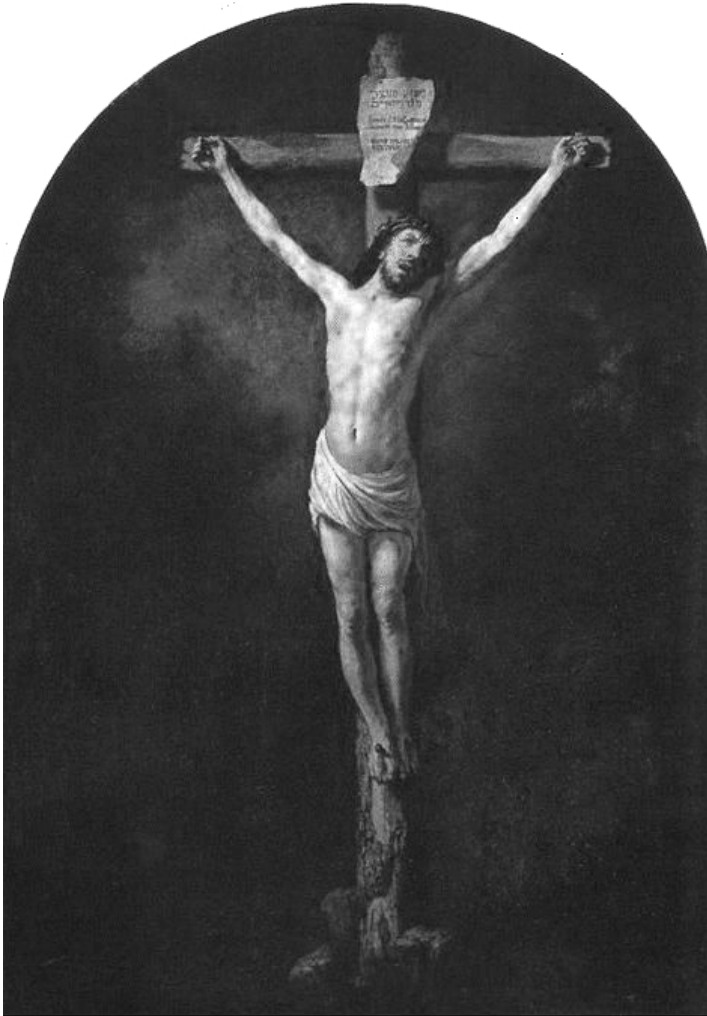
Reading: V11 – 6.15.1916

...I Felt the Queen Mama Near me, and She Told me: "My daughter, Pray." And I: "My Mama, let us Pray Together, for by myself I don't know how to Pray." And She added: "The Most Powerful Prayers Over the Heart of My Son, and those which Move Him the Most, are for the creature to Clothe herself with Everything He Himself Did and Suffered, since He Gave Everything as Gift to the creature. Therefore, My daughter, Surround your head With the Thorns of Jesus, Bead your eyes With His Tears, Impregnate your tongue With His Bitterness, Clothe your soul With His Blood, Adorn yourself With His Wounds, Pierce your hands and feet With His Nails, and like Another Christ Present yourself Before His Divine Majesty. This Sight shall Move Him In Such A Way that He shall not be able to Deny Anything to the soul who is Clothed With His Own Insignia. But—O, how little do creatures Know how to Make use of the Gifts which My Son Gave them! These were My Prayers Upon earth, and these are My Prayers in Heaven." So, Together We Clothed Ourselves With the Insignia of Jesus, and Together

we Presented Ourselves before the Divine Throne. This Moved All; the Angels Made Way for us and Remained as though Surprised. I Thanked Mama, and I found myself inside myself.

Responsory

"If You, who are the Spotless, the All Holy, the Full of Grace,
Cannot Live Without Jesus,
– Much Less can I Do it, who am weakness, misery, and
Full of sins."



Saturday Midafternoon

Ant. "How can I Live without Jesus? Sorrowful Mama, Do Not Leave me Alone, Take me With You; but first Place All of myself in Jesus."

Round of Creation XII Prayer

"Empty me of Everything, in order to Place All of Jesus Within me, just as You Placed Him Within Yourself."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every work.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
through each work.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator in every step.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
through each step,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
and I cover them with my

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator for myself,

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator for all,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

for all and for each soul.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

to my Creator who so much Loved me.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

for everyone and for everything.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

as You Love me.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in everything, in everything

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

to my Creator with my kisses.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Begin with me the Maternal Office which Jesus has Given You on the Cross; let my extreme poverty Break Through Your Maternal Heart, and with Your Own hands, Enclose me Completely in Jesus."

Ant. "Enclose the Thoughts of Jesus in my mind, so that No Other Thought may enter into me. Enclose the Eyes of Jesus within mine, that He may Never escape from my gaze; and His Hearing in mine, that I may always Listen to Him and Do His Most Holy Will in Everything."

Reading: V11 – 10.1914 (no day recorded)

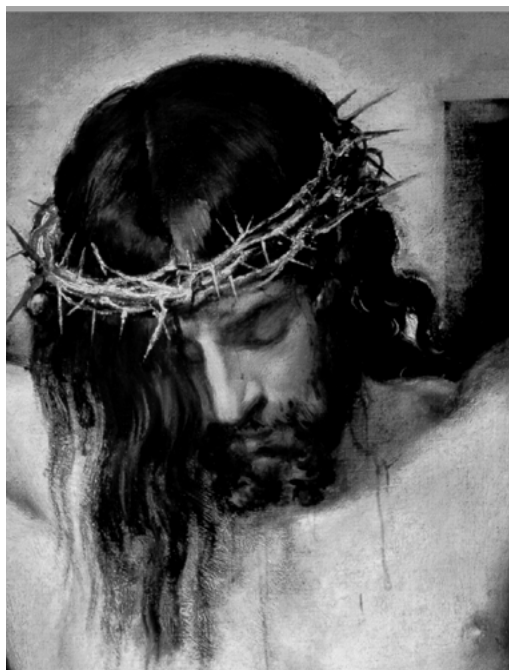
I was Making the Hour in which the Celestial Mama Gave Burial to Jesus, and I Followed Her Closely to Keep Her Company in Her Bitter Desolation in order to Offer Her my Compassion...

"My daughter, I don't Want you to neglect The Hour of Burial. You shall do It for Love of Me, and in Honor of My Mama. Know that Each Time you do It, My Mama Feels as if She were Personally Repeating Her Life Upon earth, and therefore Repeating that Glory and Love which She Gave Me on earth. I too Feel as if My Mama were on earth Again—Her Maternal Tenderness, Her Love and All the Glory that She Gave Me. So, I shall Consider you as a Mother."

Responsory

"Place Jesus' Face Within mine, so that, by looking at Him so disfigured for Love of me, I may Love Him, Compassionate Him, and Repair;

– His Tongue in mine, that I may Speak, Pray and Teach With the Tongue of Jesus; His Hands in mine, so that each Movement I Make and each Work I Perform may have Life from the Works and Actions of Jesus."



Saturday Evening Prayer

Hymn

Love Invites me,
Love is my Life,
Love kidnaps my heart
Deep into the Womb of my Lord.
With Love He Inebriates me,
With Love He Delights me,
I, All Alone,
And Only for You!
You, Alone,
And Only for me!
Now that we are Alone,
Shall we Speak about Love?
O Please!
Let me Comprehend
How much You Love me,
Because Only In Your Heart,
Can one Comprehend Love.

Ant. "Place Jesus' Feet in mine, so that Each One of my steps may be a Life of Salvation, of Strength and of Zeal for the other creatures."

Round of Redemption I Prayer

"And now, my Afflicted Mama, Allow me to Kiss Jesus' Heart and to lap up His Most Precious Blood..."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all Your Works of Redemption.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother's Birth,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in this Divine Prodigy.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" for all You have done in
Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" for all You have done in
Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" for all You have done in
Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" for all You have done in
Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" for all You have done in
Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
because Your very Will is the Life of my
"I LOVE YOU!"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
everywhere and over all,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to requite You for Your great Love,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in the Act of being
Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in the Act of being
Conceived in the Most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in the First Drop of Blood
which was Formed in Your Humanity.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the First Beat of Your Heart,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to mark all Your Heartbeats.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your First Breath;

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your First Pains;

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

to return Your Prayers,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Reparations,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Offerings,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Birth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Act of Your Birth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in each Drop of the Milk
You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in each Drop of Milk You took.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Clothes with which your Mama swaddled You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" upon that hay on which
your Mama placed You in the Manger,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

as Your most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

more than the hardness of hay,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the hardness of all hearts.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the cold You suffered.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the winter cold You Suffered in the Manger.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your shivering with cold.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the cold that makes You tremble.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Light of Your Divine Will.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Tears.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each Tear.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each of Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"...You Yourself, Enclose Jesus' Heart in mine, that I may
Live of His Love, of His Desires, of His Pains."

Ant. "Lastly, Take the stiffened Right Hand of Jesus, that He
may Give me the Last Blessing."

Ant. "My Pierced Mama, Together With You, I say Good-bye to
Jesus..."

Round of Redemption II

Prayer

"...and Crying, I Want to Compassionate You and Accompany
You in Your Bitter Desolation."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each and every Tear.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
and I dry Your Tears.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all Your Tears.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Sobbing.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all Your Sobs.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Wailing.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Wailings.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each Wailing of Yours.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each of Your Wailings,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Crying.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Crying for souls.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all Your Whimpers.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Baby Moans.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
as the Celestial Mama holds You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
when the Celestial Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Celestial Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
upon the foot of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your sleeping as a Baby.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" when the Celestial Mama
was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
flows in the thread that was used for Your little Garment.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in the thread that was
flowing between Her fingers to form and weave Your little
Garment.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
when You were in Egypt.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Act of taking Your First Steps.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in every Step You took.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Prayers.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Act of walking through the fields.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Delight in looking at the flowers.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

over each and every flower.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

on the flowers You pick.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the flowers You pick,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" to my Creator on Your Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

on Your little Arms.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in picking Luisa as the tiny little flower of Your Divine Will.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all Your Acts as a Child.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all Your Innocent Acts.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Sleep.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Sleep You take.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your isolation by mankind.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in all the Relations and Communications, and Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Her Dearest Kisses,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Great Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Sighs.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
when You Work.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Works,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
when You Walk.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
under Your Steps.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Steps,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
under the Celestial Mama's steps.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of Mary, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Blessed Mama, I Want to Place myself at Your Side to Give You a word of Comfort, a Gaze of Compassion at Each Sigh, Strain and Sorrow of Yours."

Ant. "I shall Gather Your Tears..."

Ant. "...and I shall Sustain You in my arms, if I see You Faint."

Round of Redemption III

Prayer

"Sorrowful Mama, Allow me To Give You my hand to Lift You and Raise You, because I see You Faint on the Blood of Jesus."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Steps You take.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Steps You took,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Pains,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each Pain.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your most Intimate Pains.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Wounds,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Prayers.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each Drop of Your Blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for each one of Your Acts.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each Word You said.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the food You take.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the food You took.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the water You drink.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the water You drank.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator when You look.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator when You hear.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Words,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
when You Speak.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Words You Speak.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
when You Breathe.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the air You Breathe.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Hands.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Celestial Mama's Breath.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every Kiss.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in everything You do.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in all the Acts that pass
between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Chaste Embraces.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Enthusiasm.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Fire of Your Love.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Prayers You make.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Work You did with Your Hands.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the wood You hammer,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all the Acts You did during Your Hidden Life.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in each one of Your Interior Acts.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Life on earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

as You were all alone in the desert.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

as You were all alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all Your Praying.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all Your Crying for our salvation.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

and am with You in Your Loneliness.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

and am with You in all Your Prayers.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

and am with You in all Your Tears.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Heartbeat.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Heartbeats.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Acts.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all You have done,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all that You have Suffered.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Breath.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
on Your Tongue.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Voice.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I too Enclose myself in the Cenacle—but my Cenacle is
the Most Holy Heart of Jesus..."

Ant. "...from there I Want to come to You, to Keep You
Company in this Hour of Bitter Desolation."

Reading: V24 – 4.12.1928

"My daughter, Calvary is the New Eden in which mankind
was Given Back What It Lost by withdrawing from My Divine
Will. ...in Eden man lost Grace, on Calvary he Acquires It. In
Eden, Heaven was closed to him, he lost his Happiness and
rendered himself the slave of the infernal enemy; here in the
New Eden, Heaven is Opened to him Once Again, he Reacquires
the lost Peace and Happiness, the devil is chained, and man
is Freed from his slavery. In Eden, the Sun of the Divine Fiat
darkened and withdrew, and it became Always nighttime for

man—symbolized by the sun that withdrew from the face of the earth during The Three Hours of My terrible Agony on the Cross. Unable to Sustain the torment of His Creator—caused by the human will that, with great perfidy, had reduced My Humanity to that state—Horried, the sun withdrew, and as I Breathed My Last, it reappeared Again and continued its course of light. In The Same Way, the Sun of My Fiat, My Pains, My Death, Called back the New Sun of My Divine Will to Reign in the midst of creatures Once Again.

“So, Calvary Formed the Dawn that Called the Sun of My Eternal Will to Shine Again in the midst of creatures. Dawn means certainty that the sun shall come out; In The Same Way, the Dawn that I Formed on Calvary Assures, even though about two thousand years have passed, that It Shall Call the Sun of My Divine Will to Reign Once Again in the midst of creatures. In Eden, My Love was defeated by them; here It Triumphs and Conquers the creature. In the First Eden man receives the condemnation to death of soul and body; while in the Second Eden he is Released from his condemnation and the Resurrection of the body is Reconfirmed through the Resurrection of My Humanity. There are many relations between Eden and Calvary, and what man lost there, here he Reacquires. In the Kingdom of My Pains Everything is Given Back, and the Honor and the Glory of the poor creature is Reconfirmed by Means of My Pains and of My Death.”

Responsory

“Sorrowful Mama, my heart cannot bear Leaving You Alone
– In So Much Sorrow.”

Glory be to the Father...

– “Desolate Mama, How Much Compassion I Feel for You!
Allow me to dry Your Face, wet with Tears and with Blood.”

Our Father...

Final Prayer

“Crucified Mama, as I look at You, I Compassionate Your Sorrows—They Are Unspeakable.”

Saturday Night Prayer

Ant. "Crucified Mama, I would like to Transform my being into tongue and voice in order to Compassionate You; but before So Much Pain, my compassion is nothing."

Round of Redemption IV Prayer

"Therefore Sorrowful Mama, I Call the Angels, the very Sacrosanct Trinity, and I Pray Them to Place Their Harmonies, Their Contentments and Their Beauty Around You, to Soothe and Compassionate Your Intense Sorrows; to Sustain You in their arms, and to Requite All of Your Pains With Love."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the littlest particles of Your Adorable Person.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Sacred Heart.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
inside Your whole Divine Person.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
outside Your whole Divine Person.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your whole Being.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in everything You do.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Pains You Suffered.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
upon the paths You covered,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the air You Breathed.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the Sermons You made during Your Public Life.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Sacraments You Instituted.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in everything.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
O my Jesus.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
even in the most Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for me.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for all.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Will that makes everything present to me,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
and I want to leave my

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in everything that is impressed with my

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for everything You did for me and for all.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the Pains of Your Passion,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the spit they placed upon You,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the scorn they gave You,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all the insults they gave You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Bitterness.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all Your Precious Blood,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in every blow You received,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in every Wound that formed in Your Body,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in each thorn that transfixed Your Head,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the bitter Pains of the Crucifixion,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

up to Your last Breath,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

and I intend to impress my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

enclosed in all Your Life,

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"And now, Desolate Mama, I Thank You in the name of All for Everything You have Suffered..."

Ant. "...and I Ask You, for the sake of Your Bitter Desolation, to Come to my assistance at the moment of my death."

Ant. “When I find myself alone and abandoned by All, in the midst of a thousand anxieties and fears—Come then, to Return to me the Company which I have Given You Many Times in life.”

Round of Redemption V **Prayer**

“Come to my Assistance; Place Yourself Beside me, and Put The Enemy To Flight.”

“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”

in all Your Acts,

“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”

and I will never leave You.

“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”

in Your Death.

“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”

in Rising again from Death.

“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”

in the Holy souls in Limbo.

“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”

in all the inhabitants of that place.

“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”

in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”

in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

“I LOVE YOU!” ‘Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.’

“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”

and I want to Glorify You.

“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”

with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU” with which You Glorified Yourselves among the Three Divine Persons.

“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”

in all times.

“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”

in all places.

“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”

in all human acts.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Divine Will and I Loved You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Divine Will and I Love You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Divine Will I will always Love You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

Always.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with Your same Divine Love.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with Your Own Divine Works.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Divine Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in everything You have done for Love of us.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all the Divine Acts.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

for each Motion,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

for each Act,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

for each Breath,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

for each Heartbeat,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

to my Creator for each

"I LOVE YOU"

of my Jesus Himself.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with Your Immense Love.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with Your Powerful Love.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

together with the Heavenly Father.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with the Immense Power of the Father.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with the Immense Love of the Father.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

together with the Holy Spirit.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Desolote Mama, Wash my soul with Your Tears, Cover me with the Blood of Jesus, Clothe me with His Merits..."

Ant. "Embellish me and Heal me with Your Sorrows and with All the Pains and Works of Jesus..."

Ant. "...and by Virtue of them, let All my sins Disappear, Giving me Total Forgiveness."

Round of Redemption VI

Prayer

"And as I breathe my last, Receive me into Your arms, Place me under Your Mantle, Hide me from the gaze of the enemy, Take me Straight To Heaven, and Place me In The Arms Of Jesus."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

to my Creator.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with Her Maternal Tenderness.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with Her Outpourings of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with Her Chaste Embraces.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with Her Ardent Kisses.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with all the Holy Angels.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with all the Saints.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with Your Light.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with Your Sanctity.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

to my All,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

to my Creator,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for me.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for all.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with all the wayfarers on earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

even to the last creature who will exist on the earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in everyone and in everything.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

by means of Your Works.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with Your Own Divine Love,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with Your same Love.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

by means of Your Power.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in my heart.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in my blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in my bones.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in my nerves.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" with that Love that all the creatures past, present and future Love You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with that Love that all the creatures should Love You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

for all Created things,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with the same Love that You Created creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Love, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"And now Mama, I Pray You to Return the Company I have Given You to All those who are agonizing."

Ant. "Be the Mama of All; These Are Extreme Moments, and Great Aids Are Needed."

Reading: V24 – 4.12.1928

"By withdrawing from My Divine Will, man formed the kingdom of his evils, of his weaknesses, passions and miseries; and I Wanted to Come upon earth, I Wanted to Suffer Greatly, I permitted that My Humanity be Lacerated, Its Flesh Torn To Pieces, All full of Wounds. And I Wanted even to Die in order to Form, by means of My Many Pains and of My Death, the Kingdom opposite to the Many evils that the creature had formed for herself.

"A kingdom cannot be formed with one act alone, but with many upon many acts; and the more the acts, the greater and more glorious the kingdom becomes. Therefore, My Death was Necessary to My Love; with My Death I Was To Give The Kiss Of Life to creatures, and from My many Wounds I was to Let All Goods Out, in order to Form the Kingdom of Goods for creatures. So, My Wounds are Springs that Gush with Goods, and My Death is Spring from which Life For All Gushes Forth."

Responsory

"Therefore Sorrowful Mama, do not deny Your Maternal Office – to anyone."

Glory be to the Father...

– "One last word: as I leave You Mama, I Pray You to Enclose me in the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus..."

Ant. "...and You, my Sorrowful Mama, be my Sentry, so that Jesus may not put me out of It..."

Final Prayer

"...and I, even if I Wanted, may not be able to leave. So I Kiss Your Maternal hand; and You, Bless me."

Fiat!

Prayer of Consecration to the Holy Divine Will

O Adorable and Divine Will, here I am, before the Immensity of Your Light, that Your Eternal Goodness may Open to me the Doors, and make me enter into It, to Form my Life all in You, Divine Will.

Therefore, prostrate before Your Light, I, the littlest among all creatures, Come, O Adorable Will, into the little group of the First Children of Your Supreme Fiat. Prostrate in my nothingness, I Beseech and Implore Your Endless Light, that It may want to Invest me and Eclipse everything that does not belong to You, in such a way that I may do nothing other than Look, Comprehend, and Live in You, Divine Will.

It will be my Life, the Center of my intelligence, the Enrapturer of my heart and of my whole being. In this heart the human will shall no longer have life; I will banish it forever, and will form the New Eden of Peace, of Happiness, and of Love. With It I shall always be Happy; I shall have a Unique Strength, and a Sanctity that Sanctifies Everything and Brings Everything to God.

Here prostrate, I Invoke the Help of the Sacrosanct Trinity, that They Admit me to Live in the Cloister of the Divine Will, so as to Restore in me the Original Order of Creation, just as the creature was Created. Celestial Mother, Sovereign Queen of the Divine Fiat, take me by the hand and Enclose me in the Light of the Divine Will. You will be my Guide, my tender Mother; You will Guard Your child, and will Teach me to Live and to Maintain myself in the Order and in the Bounds of the Divine Will. Celestial Sovereign, to Your Heart I Entrust my whole being; I will be the tiny little child of the Divine Will. You will Teach me the Divine Will, and I will be Attentive in Listening to You. You will lay Your Blue Mantle over me, so that the infernal serpent may not dare to penetrate into this Sacred Eden to entice me and make me fall into the maze of the human will.

Heart of my Highest Good, Jesus, You will Give me Your Flames, that they may Burn me, Consume me, and Nourish me, to Form in me the Life of the Supreme Will.

Saint Joseph, You will be my Protector, the Custodian of my heart, and will keep the keys of my will in Your hands. You will keep my heart Jealously, and will Never give it to me again, that I may be sure Never to go out of the Will of God.

Guardian Angel, Guard me, Defend me, Help me in Everything, so that my Eden may Grow Flourishing and be the Call of the whole world into the Will of God.

Celestial Court, come to my Help, and I Promise You to Live Always in the Divine Will.

Amen.

Prayer For the Glorification of the Servant of God

O August and Most Holy Trinity,
Father, Son and Holy Spirit,
we Praise and Thank You for the Gift of the Holiness of
Your faithful servant

Luisa Piccarreta.

She lived, O Father, in Your Divine Will,
becoming under the Action of the Holy Spirit,
in Conformity with Your Son,
Obedient even to the Death on the Cross,
Victim and Host pleasing to You,
thus Cooperating in the Work of Redemption of mankind.
Her Virtues of Obedience, Humility, Supreme Love
for Christ and the Church, lead us to ask You
for the Gift of her Glorification on earth,
so that Your Glory may Shine before all,
and Your Kingdom of Truth, Justice and Love, may spread
all over the world in the particular charisma of the
Fiat Voluntas Tua sicut in Caelo et in terra.

We appeal to her merits to obtain from You,
Most Holy Trinity
the particular Grace for which we pray to You
with the intention to fulfill Your Divine Will.

Amen.

Three Glory Be . . .
Our Father . . .
Queen of all Saints, pray for us.
+Archbishop Givoan Battista Pichierra
Trani, October 29, 2005

